IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR BALTIMORE CITY

STATE OF MARYLAND

* CASE NOS. 199103042-46

ADNAN SYED,

Defendant

(TRIAL ON THE MERITS)

FEBRUARY 18TH, 2000

BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

BEFORE:

THE HONORABLE WANDA KEYES HEARD, ASSOCIATE JUDGE (And a Jury)

APPEARANCES:

For the State:

KEVIN URIK, ESQUIRE KATHLEEN MURPHY, ESQUIRE

For the Defendant:

CHRISTINA GUTIERREZ, ESQUIRE

RECORDED BY: VIDEO TAPE

TRANSCRIBED BY: DELORES HAY

OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

517 COURTHOUSE EAST

111 NORTH CALVERT STREET BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21202

28:8 12 8-320 Tai

Page 3 1 CROSS EXAMINATION FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 18TH, 2000 1 2 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 2 (PROCEEDINGS) Q Yesterday I was beginning to ask you questions 3 (Jury and defendant not present in 3 4 about your interview with M's Pusitari. 4 courtroom). A Yes. 5 THE COURT: Mr. Urik, we're looking at the counts of the indictments. You've charged false imprisonment. 6 Q Do you know there was a transcript made of that 6 7 MR. URIK: Yes, Your Honor. 7 interview? A That is correct. 8 THE COURT: What is the second count? 8 MR. URIK: I believe -- let me, if I might. Q I want to show you what I have just marked, the 9 THE COURT: The lesser included of false 10 transcript of your interview which was provided me by Mr. 10 11 Urik. Would you take a look at that. And first let me 11 imprisonment? 12 MR. URIK: The first one is just by forcible 12 refer you to page 31, the page numbers are in the upper 13 assault, and the second one is just --13 right-hand corner, and about two-thirds of the way. 14 THE COURT: Common law, false imprisonment, so Now, at this time, this is the interview that 14 15 that there are two counts by forcible assault and by common 15 gook place on Saturday, February 27th. Correct? 16 A Yes. 16 law. Okay. I just want to let you know we're drawing up a 17 Q And that's the interview that started, you told 17 18 sample verdict sheet. And we need to look at your jury 18 us yesterday, the taped statement started at 3:45 in the 19 instructions at some point, too. Assuming we get past the afternoon and went to 5:10. 20 State's case, I like to have it all drawn so you can take a 20 A Correct. 21 Q Okay. And that was the interview that took place 21 look at it, and make any changes. 22 22 after you first went to M's Pusitari's lawyer's house. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Judge. 23 correct? 23 THE COURT: All right. MS. GUTIERREZ: I plan to work on instructions 24 A Correct. 24 Q And the lawyer's name was James Failey? 25 over the weekend. 25 Page 2 Page 4 THE COURT: That will be fine. I just want to 1 A Foley. 2 let you know what we're doing. We try to the extent that 2 Q Foley. Is that correct? we can get everything done in advance. A Correct. Q Okay. And this is the transcript of that taped (A brief recess was taken awaiting the 5 interview. arrival of the defendant). A Correct. (The jury and the defendant were present in 6 Q Is that right? And that interview was 7 the courtroom upon resuming). 8 transcribed pursuant to your direction? THE CLERK: All rise. This court will resume its 8 9 session, The Honorable Wanda Keyes Heard presiding. 9 A Yes. Q By somebody in the Police Department? 10 THE COURT: Please be scated. Good morning. 10 A Secretary. THE JURORS: Good morning. 11 11 12 O And you've reviewed this before, have you not? THE COURT: I'm glad to see everyone made it in 12 13 A Yes. 13 safely. We're going to continue with the testimony of O Okay. And it's an accurate transcription of the 14 Detective McGilveary. I need you to stand up, Detective. 14 15 tape recording, is it not? 15 Raise your right hand. Because it's a new day, a new tape, 16 A It is. 16 we need to swear you in. 17 Q That's why you would do it. Is that correct? 17 DETECTIVE MCGILVEARY, 18 A Correct. 18 resumed the witness stand, and after having been first duly 19 Q All right. Now, I was asking you about -- oh, 19 sworn, was examined and testified further, as follows: 20 present at that interview in addition to M's Pusitari and 20 THE CLERK: Be seated. 21 her lawyer was her mother? 21 THE COURT: You may resume with cross examination A That is correct. 22 by M's Gutierrez. And, M's Gutierrez, I hear the knocking 22 23 O M's Pusitari. 23 of the radiators. If at any time it gets to be too much,

A Yes.

Q Yourself.

24

25

24 let me know, and we can just recess for a few minutes till

25 it gets under control.

Page 5 Page 7 1 A Myself. BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 1 Q Detective Ritz, and a person by the name of Q And her answer was, "Jay?" I would also note 2 2 3 for the record, Judge, that M's Lehman (sic) has already 3 Sergeant Lehman? 4 testified to this exact exchange. Your Honor, M's Pusitari A Correct. O Okay. And you invited Sergeant Lehman there? 5 has testified to this exact exchange. MR. URIK: May we approach the bench? A Yes. 6 Q Okay. And he was participating with you. 7 THE COURT: Yes. You may approach. (Counsel and defendant approached the bench, A Correct. O And Sergeant Lehman also asked questions of M's 9 and the following ensued:) THE COURT: And I would note -- counsel, you just 10 Pusitari? A He did. 11 said that M's Pusitari has already testified to this exact 11 12 O And they were questions that were relevant to the 12 exchange. 13 investigation into the death of Heyman Lee? MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, meaning this exact exchange 13 14 A Yes. 14 that I'm reading from the transcript on page 31 15 Q Okay. At some point in the interview, you asked THE COURT: So, if she's already testified to the 16 or Sergeant Lehman asked or Detective Ritz asked M's 16 exact exchange, why are you eliciting it from --MS. GUTIERREZ: Because I have further questions 17 Pusitari to sort of describe her relationship with Jay 17 18 Wiles, did she not? 18 for this detective regarding --19 A Sergeant Lehman asked the question. 19 THE COURT: Something that she said? Q Okay. And that was an okay question with you, 20 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: -- why the questions were asked, 21 was it not? 21 and what they did as a result of them. As to the subject 22 A It was. 22 matter of this exchange --Q What, if any, relationship M's Pusitari had with 23 THE COURT: Other questions. 24 Jay Wiles, and exactly what kind of relationship it was, 24 MS. GUTTERREZ: - i.e., her relationship with 25 was important to you, was it not? 25 Jay Wiles. Page 6 Page 8 THE COURT: Very well. A Yes. 1 MR. URIK: Then the proper way to say that was Q Because she had described things that had been 3 based on this answer, why did you do what was next. She 3 told to her by this person. Jay Wiles. A Yes. 4 doesn't have to give what the answer was. That's already 5 before the jury. Q And that was the first time that you had heard 6 THE COURT: Well --6 mention of his name. MR. URIK: At this point the statement itself is A Yes. 8 hearsay from this person. He can testify as to why he did 8 Q From her, right? 9 something else, if he did something as a result of what was 9 A From her. 10 contained in there. But that statement was pure hearsay 10 Q So, whatever relationship she may have had with 11 for this, and it's fully before the jury. The witness 11 Jay Wiles was now an important issue for you to find an 12 never denied making it. 12 answer to, was it not? THE COURT: Very well. 13 13 A That's why it was asked. 14 MR. URIK: So, it's not, her answer is not a Q If you would look down about two-thirds of the 14 15 prior inconsistent statement to anything she testified to 15 page, the question that Sergeant Lehman asked was how would 16 you describe your relationship with Jay, was it not? 17 THE COURT: It's not a prior inconsistent 17 A It was. 18 statement, that's correct, but it lays a foundation for 18 Q And M's Pusitari answered. "Jay?" 19 something that this witness did. 19 MR. URIK: Objection. 20 MR. URIK: But he can say based on what was in THE COURT: Overruled. I assume you are laying a 20 21 there, he can say what he did and why, but he does not need 21 foundation, Counsel? 22 to say --22 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. 23 THE COURT: He doesn't have to, but there is no 23 THE COURT: For some other question? 24 problem with him saying what it is that she said. However, 24 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. 25 25 I would just ask that we not proceed on a pattern of going THE COURT: All right, Very well. Overruled.

2

11

Page 9

1 through all of her testimony word-for-word, verbatim

2 instead --

MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm not, only as to a couple 3

4 separate issues.

THE COURT: All right.

MS. GUTIERREZ: As a foundation to being able to

7 lay for --

THE COURT: What he did as a result of what she

9 said.

MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. 10

THE COURT: And to the extent that you use it in 11

12 that fashion, there's no objection that I have to it, and

13 then your objection would be overruled. This is just a

14 technique that she's using that is admissible if the court

15 finds that it is. So, it is not something that is

16 blatantly in violation of the rules, but rather it's a

17 different way of doing something.

18 Granted, you are correct, that he is going to

19 restate something that's already in evidence, but to the

20 extent that it lays a foundation to what he did as a

21 result, if anything, I have no objection to it. Your

22 objection is overruled, but I will guard your objection,

23 and if at any time I find that counsel is abusing the

24 latitude given --

MS. GUTIERREZ: I understand.

1 A Correct.

Q And she had said she did not, correct?

3 A Correct.

Q But prior to collecting that information, when

5 you saw her on the street in the car and she rolled down

6 the window, she said she had some place to go, and she was

7 going to her boyfriend's.

A She did.

Q Did she not? And you knew all of time that

10 Sergeant Lehman asked this question, right?

A Knew what?

12 Q That she had said she was going to her

13 boyfriend's the night before.

14 A Yes.

15 Q As the reason for not just talking to you right

16 then and there, right?

17 A Correct.

18 Q And you knew that she had denied having any

19 boyfriend when you collected specific information. Is that

20 right?

21 A That's correct.

22 Q When Sergeant Lehman asked her those questions,

23 and she answered, particularly the answer when you posited

24 to her whether or not she was the girlfriend of Jay Wiles,

25 did you confront of her with that she had said she didn't

Page 10

THE COURT: -- and, you know, we're basically

2 retracing every single thing that was said, then I may

3 revisit that objection.

4 MR. URIK: Thank you.

MS. GUTIERREZ: I understand. 5

THE COURT: All right. Very well.

(Counsel and defendant returned to trial

8 tables).

6

15

25

9 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:

Q Detective McGilveary, returning again to two-10

11 thirds of the page down on page 31, she answered the

question posed to her by Detective Lehman by saying, "Jay?

13 I'd say we're very close, very close," did she not?

A She did. 14

Q And then Sergeant Lehman asked her

"Boyfriend/girlfriend type," did he not? 16

17 A He did.

Q And she answered, "No, not like, you know, not 18

19 really. But I mean we're really, we're close like. I love

20 Jay as a friend, but I mean with all my heart Jay is like,

21 I trust Jay with my life." Is that right?

22 A That's what, that's what she answered.

Q Now, yesterday you told us you previously asked 23

24 her, when you were collecting personal information, whether

25 or not she had a boyfriend. Right?

1 have a boyfriend, although she had referred to her

2 boyfriend the night before?

3 A No.

Q Did you take --

5 A The reason --

6 THE COURT: You may answer. The reason?

A I had understood her answer was the fact that Jay

8 was not her girlfriend, her boyfriend.

9 Q When you heard her that answer --

10 A Jay was not her boyfriend, and that they were

11 very close friends.

Q Okay. Now, when she answered no, not like that,

13 you know, not really, how did you take the "not really"?

A They're not boyfriend/girlfriend. 14

15 Q They're not boyfriend/girlfriend, not that

16 they're really boyfriend and girlfriend?

17 A They're not; however, they had known each other

18 for so long that they're very close.

19 Q Okay.

20 A They're very good friends.

21 Q Did you at that time or at any subsequent time

22 take any action to confront her about the discrepancy

23 between her saying that she had no boyfriend, and her

24 saying she was going to see her boyfriend the night before

25 as a reason to not talk with you on the street?

Page 11

Page 12

CondenseIt! TM

		Conde	ens	elt!	
		Page 13			Page 15
1	A	No.	1	Q	They're normally kept with the homicide file.
2	Q	No. And did you observe Sergeant Lehman or	2	right?	
3	anyon	ne else to confront her	3	A	They are.
4	A	No.	4	Q	Could you locate that?
5	Q	about that? Now, you were telling us	5	Α	Yes.
6	yester	day that on the Friday she came down, she spoke to	6		Would you?
7	you fo	or about 45 minutes.	7		(Looking for notes). I have located them.
8		Half an hour to 45 minutes.	8		Now, do your notes indicate the subject matter of
9	12.00	Half an hour to 45 minutes. And you ended up	in.		he told you?
10		she left with the clear impression that she knew more	10		It's got names of friends and where they live.
11		she was telling.	11		And is Jay Wiles' name there in your notes?
12		That's correct.	12		It is.
13	83	Is that right?	13		And any identifying information about him?
14		That's right.	14		It has at the top, black female, 17, Stephanie
15	9	And that was an unequivocal impression, right?	15	11.00	Woodbridge Valley, and her phone number. And
16		I had the impression.	2000	then	
17		Okay. And she never mentioned Jay Wiles' name	17	0.570	
	that d		18		Correct.
19		Yes.	19	0.000	
20		On Friday?	20		And then an arrow, I have made an arrow to
21		She did.	0.55	0.000	end/girlfriend, Jay Wiles, Rich Avenue, and his phone
22		She did?	CONT.		rr, and that he didn't have an E-Mail address.
23		She did.	23	7.0	That he did not? He did not.
24		Okay. Now, Detective McGilveary, previously to	24		
25	today,	there's been typed up were you asked to describe	23	Q	Okay. And you asked about that, did you not?
		Page 14		21	Page 16
		Urik what it is that Jan Pusitari said on Friday the	1		I did.
2	26th.		2		You were concerned about communications, about E-
3		Was I asked to type up?	1/2		among all these students?
4	Q		4		Correct.
5		Type up what?	5		That might be helpful to you.
6		What it is that Jen Pusitari said on February	6		Possibly.
7		n the Friday night.	7		And your concern was raised by information that ad received prior to that day?
8		I didn't take a statement from her, from M's	980.50		
77.00		i, so there was no reason to type anything up.	9		Not specific information, just the fact that the of the teenagers today in high school relay
10	-	I'm asking at any date subsequent to that were	101010		nation by the way of E-mail.
	* A.A. A. A	ked by Mr. Urik, M's Murphy or anyone else to type up	12		And prior to the 26th of February, you had
		nary of what it was that M's Pusitari said to you on		5354	ed Heyman Lee's diary, had you not?
	that eve	500 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	13		Yes.
14		No.	15		Let me show you State's Exhibit Number 2 in
15	1000	No. And did you ever type up anything?			nce. Is that the diary that you had received?
16		Just the fact that M's Pusitari had come in, and			It is.
		s interviewed by myself, and she left.	17		
18	5.25	Okay. Not the substance of what she said?	18	104.	And you received that from the family of Heyman
19		No. I had notes.		Lee?	No
20		Did you take you took notes?	20		No.
21		Yes, I did.	21		From the police?
22	1	And you preserved your notes, did you not?	22	A	No.
23		I did.	23		Who did you receive that from?
24	100	And do you have them with you?	24		From a friend of the victim's family.
25	Α	1 do.	25	Q	A friend of Heyman Lee's family?

Page 17 Page 19 1 Heyman Lee, but her brother, and they were going to execute A Correct. Q Okay. And I'm sure you carefully reviewed that 2 a search and seizure warrant. 3 after receiving it, did you not? 3 Q On the computer. A I did. A On the computer. Q Because you were looking for any evidence or 5 Q In order to get out what information was in 5 6 clues particularly in the most entries that might help you 6 there? determine what had happened to Heyman Lee. Correct? A Correct. However, --A Correct. 8 Q Is that at your request? 8 Q And there are entries in that diary that refer to A Excuse me. I'm not finished. However, their her putting diary entries on the computer, were there not? 10 office contacted us, indicating that we would need somebody 10 11 from our office to contact them to make the request, and A I don't recall. 11 12 O You became aware that she had a computer, did you 12 which we did, and they never actually, I believe, did 13 not? 13 anything with the computer. 14 14 A We did. Q Now, as to that point we talked about yesterday. Q And you came to have custody of her computer or 15 First of all, we talked about they were going to get a 15 16 search and seizure warrant on the computer. 16 the information inside of it? 17 A I did not. 18 Q And you, of course, reviewed all of the entries 18 Q And had you asked them to do that? 19 inside the computer? 19 A Yes 20 Q And that was at the time that her body, after her 20 A I did not. Q And did you call up someone else to do so? 21 body had already been found. Right? 21 22 A Yes. 22 A I didn't have the computer. 23 23 Q But you knew that it existed. Q And at that point, Baltimore County, called off 24 the Missing Persons Investigation when she was found. A 1 knew a computer existed. Correct. 24 25 Right? 25 O You never went to view it? Page 18 Page 1 A There was a missing persons investigation in the A No. Baltimore County had it. 1 2 Q That Baltimore County already had it? 2 beginning. A Baltimore County detectives had it. 3 Q As of January 9th --3 Q And were you made aware of what information was 4 A When she was --5 O -- when she was found --5 inside her computer? A -- found, it no longer was a missing persons A No, I was not. 6 6 7 investigation. It became a suspicious death. Once the Q And having then read the diary, did you go back 8 and ask Detective O'Shay or another member of the Missing 8 autopsy was performed, and it was ruled a homicide, then it 9 Persons Investigative Team involving the county to check 9 became a homicide investigation. 10 the computer to see if, in fact, that all of the entries 10 Q And that homicide investigation is under your 11 jurisdiction, right? 11 like the diary might be helpful for your figuring out what 12 she had done or not done in the days before her 12 A It is. 13 disappearance? 13 Q And the homicide investigation was under the 14 jurisdiction of Baltimore City. 14 A You asked a number of questions there. 15 A Yes. Q No, that was one. Did you ever go back, having 15 Q Not Baltimore County. 16 read the diary, and asked Detective O'Shay or any member of 16 17 A Correct. 17 the Baltimore County investigative team or the Missing Q Now, my question goes back to, you reviewed the 18 Persons investigation into Heyman Lee's disappearance, to 18 19 ask them whether or not there was any information on the 19 diary, did you not? A I did. 20 20 computer that they had from Heyman Lee? 21 A I requested from a Detective Rowe in Baltimore 21 Q And you've no reason -- it appeared that the 22 diary belonged to Heyman Lee, did it not? 22 County -- he is in the Computer Crimes Unit. Baltimore A It did. 23 23 County had taken the computer --24 Q And it covered the time period from April, 1998? 24 Q Of Heyman Lee? 25 A I don't recall. I mean, there's quite a bit of 25 A -- of Heyman Lee. It was a property of not only

Cond	enselt!
Page 21	Page 23
I information in there.	1 to E-mail communications, did you not?
2 Q I am showing you what has been marked as State's	2 A She had referred to E-mail, but specifically who,
3 Exhibit 2. Detective McGilveary, could you tell us the	3 I don't know.
4 date of the first entry?	4 Q And getting information what the E-mail
5 A 4/1/1998.	5 communication said, and to whom they were addressed also
6 Q And would you turn to the last entry and tell us	6 became important to you, did it not?
7 that date, or the last dated entry in the book?	7 A No.
8 A 1/6/99.	8 Q You, yourself, you were made aware that the
9 Q 1/6/99. Well, actually, there is an entry after	9 computer had been had that been seized by the Baltimore
10 that, isn't there?	10 County Police?
11 A Oh, there is 1/12/99.	11 A It had not been seized. It had been
12 Q And so you were aware, having read the book, at	12 Q It had been given consensually.
13 that time that it covered that entire time span, did it	13 A given to, Correct.
14 not?	14 Q Is that correct? 15 A That is correct.
15 A It had.	5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
16 Q And having read it, once you became aware that 17 she was heard to making other entries on her computer, did	16 Q When people give over property to the police
18 it not become important to you to know what information her	17 consensually, you really don't go and get a search and 18 seizure warrant, do you.
19 computer contained?	19 A Yes.
20 A You're asking	20 Q You do?
5 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	21 A Yes.
21 Q A simple question, that requires a yes or no	22 Q That's your common practice?
22 MR. URIK: Objection.	23 A Correct.
23 Q answer. 24 THE COURT: Sustained.	24 Q Even when people consent and turn over things?
24 THE COURT: Sustained. 25 Q Did it become	25 MR. URIK: Objection.
Page 22	Page 24 THE COURT: Sustained.
THE COURT: If you can answer the question, do	
2 so. If not, say I can't answer the question or I don't	BY MR. GUTIERREZ:
3 know.	 Q Now, sir, you never obtained a search and seizure 4 warrant from a Baltimore City Judge to examine Heyman Lee's
4 THE WITNESS: 1 don't know whether she made any	
5 entries in her computer.	5 property, did you? 6 A No.
6 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	7 Q Her house and property and the evidence relating
7 Q Her diary refers to that fact, does it not?	8 to her was made readily available to you by her family.
8 MR. URIK: Objection.	9 wasn't it?
9 THE COURT: Overruled.	10 A I didn't get any property from the family.
THE WITNESS: I don't recall.	Q Did you ever go in Heyman Lee's house?
BY MS. GUTIERREZ: O You don't recall. And six the request that	12 A Yes.
12 Q You don't recall. And, sir, the request that	13 Q And did you search her room?
13 Baltimore County referred to getting a search and seizure 14 warrant to get out the information that was contained in	14 A I did not, no.
	15 Q Did you cause it to be searched?
15 her computer, was that important to you?	16 A Yes.
16 A Not at that time, it wasn't.	17 Q And by someone from your department?
17 Q Not at the time. Did it ever become important to	18 A Yes.
18 you?	19 Q And seized information, take her information?
19 A No.	20 A No.
20 Q So, you never obtained the information inside her	21 Q No? If you would again turn to this, Detective
21 computer?	22 McGilveary. On the 26th, when you saw Jan Pusitari, you
22 A No.	23 indicated to her, did you not, that you would like to talk
23 Q And, sir, having reviewed her diary, it covers	24 to her more?
24 the time period from April 1st until the day before her	
25 disappearance, you became aware, in fact, that she referred	25 A Excuse me?

Page 25 Page 27 Q But Jen Pusitari, to your knowledge, is no longer O Well, you told us you had a very short 2 at Woodlawn, is he? 2 conversation, at most 45 minutes maybe less, on the 26th of 3 February which was a Friday --3 MR. URIK: Objection. A Yes. 4 THE COURT: Overruled. To your knowledge. Q And that although you suspected that she knew 5 THE WITNESS: Yes. She came down to 6 more than what she was telling you, you didn't confront her 6 Headquarters. BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 7 on that. 8 A No. Q No. My question is, to your knowledge, Jen O And you didn't set up another appointment? Pusitari was no longer at Woodlawn, was she? 9 A No, I did not. 10 A No. 10 Q But, surely, you indicated to this young woman, Q So, she would not have been somebody that you 11 11 12 who you had only just met and whom we now believe had 12 might have interviewed at Woodlawn High School? 13 information that she wasn't telling you, you surely A Correct. Q Okay. Now, when she came down, and when you got 14 indicated to her that you would like to speak to her again. 14 15 Right? 15 the call from the lawyer, had you received any other A Prior to her leaving, I indicated that I would be 16 information regarding Jay Wiles from any source? 16 17 in touch with her. A No. O So, you were not surprised when you got the call 18 O Not overnight. 18 19 from the lawyer? 19 A No. 20 Q And you hadn't received calls from Jay Wiles? 20 A I was very surprised. 21 Q You were very surprised? 21 Q Right? And she had not told you anything on 22 22 A Yes. 23 Friday night that made you believe that Jay Wiles had 23 Q Okay. Because you hadn't set up a time, right? 24 something to do with the death of Heyman Lee, had she? 24 A Correct. A No, she had not. 25 O Okay. And it was important enough to you that it Page 26 Page 28 1 made you drive out to the lawyer's home, did it not? Q The only information she gave was that he was the 2 A Yes. 2 boyfriend of Stephanie Right? A Stephanie and Jay had been dating for 3 O That's a pretty unusual event, is it not? 3 4 sometime, and that she was very close with Jay. 4 A It is. Q Okay. Now, the she, doesn't mean Stephanic. And O Generally, if you have people you want to 6 interview when you're doing an investigation into a 6 you mean Jen? 7 homicide, you cause them to come down to you. A Jen. Q Okay. Now, at that time, on the 26th, you A Correct. O Is that right? And many other witnesses that you 9 already knew who Stephanie was, did you not? 9 10 spoke you in this case, in fact, you spoke to right two 10 A No. Q You had never heard her name before? 11 blocks down or two blocks over at 601 hast Fayette Street. 11 12 A No. 12 Is that correct? 13 Q And she was not one of the students at Woodlawn A Yes. 13 14 that had come forward with any information --Q Now, when you went out there after you first 15 15 spoke to her lawyer, you then made arrangements to bring A No. 16 her and the lawyer down to 601 hast Fayette Street, right? Q -- about the last day of, of Heyman Lee? 16 A Yes. Everybody went downtown to our 17 17 18 Q Or about anything that might have happened or 18 Headquarters, where we have our files and our paperwork and 19 been going on in Heyman Lee's life? 19 our computers and our tape recorders, and our tapes. A Not that I'm aware of. 20 20 Q It makes sense that that's your practice, that 21 Q Or about any conversation she may have had with 21 you do it all down there, right? 22 Heyman Lee in the recent days before her disappearance? 22 A Generally, that's where we do our taping. 23 23 However, a lot of the witnesses in here were from Woodlawn Q Or somebody who had any idea where Heyman Lee 24 High School, so naturally we did a lot of the interviews 25 might have been? 25 out at Woodlawn High School.

CondenseIt! TM Page 29 Page 31 A No. So, I responded over to Detective Ritz, picked up Q Okay. So, those were two new names to you, 2 Detective Ritz, and then we went over to the attorney's 2 3 correct? 3 house. A Correct. Q Okay. Now, my question is, after you got the 5 call, did you call back the lawyer and say, oh, no, I don't O And in regard to her, if you had not received in 6 between the time Jen Pusitari left your office and the time 6 meet at lawyers' houses? 7 you got a call from her lawyer, information that in any way A No. 8 connected her to the disappearance of Heyman Lee? 8 Q Did you --A He lived right next to Detective Ritz. I figured A Her being? 10 I could go over, pick Detective Ritz up, and we could go 10 Q Stephanie? 11 over to the attorney's office, find out what was going on 11 A No. 12 Q Nor any information that connected Stephanie to 12 and then go down to Homicide. 13 the burial of Heyman Lee? Q And you didn't call Detective Ritz and tell him 14 A No. 14 to go next door and find out what's going on? 15 Q Now, when you went out to the lawyer's house, did 15 A No. 16 you receive -- was Stephanie and her mother already there Q Before you got there? 16 17 when you got there, to the lawyer's house? I'm sorry. Jen 17 A No. I did not. Q Okay. Now, when you spoke to Jan Pusitari, while 18 and her mother are present when you got to the lawyer's 18 19 house? 19 the tape was on, while you were down at your office on 20 20 Saturday the 27th in the afternoon, she gave you a great A They were. 21 deal of information concerning this person, Jay Wiles, 21 Q Okay. And before you caused everybody to come 22 downtown to your office to conduct a formal interview, did 22 right? 23 you receive information about Jay while you were out there? 23 A Yes. 24 A At the attorney's office? Q And that was the first time any information had 25 O Yes. 25 been given to connect Jay Wiles to the death or Page 30 Page 32 A I mean house. 1 disappearance of Heyman Lee. Correct? 1 2 Q House, yes. A Correct. A No. 3 Q And M's Pusitari indicated to you that all her 4 information about these events came from Jay Wiles. Q Nor on the way down? 5 A No. A Correct. Q And you didn't receive any further information Q From what Jay Wiles had told her. Isn't that 7 about Stephanie? 7 correct? A No. A Yes. O When the lawyer called you up, you agreed to go Q And M's Pusitari clearly indicated to you that 10 to his house? 10 she didn't know anything first-hand, did she not? A Correct. 11 A I never spoke to the lawyer. 11 Q And that she had nothing to do with the 12 Q Uh-huh. To your knowledge, did somebody else 12 13 disappearance of Heyman Lee? 13 agree? You got a message that the lawyer called, did you 14 not? 14 A Correct. Q And that she had nothing to do with the burial of A Yes. 15 15 16 Heyman Lee? 16 Q And said that his client was willing to speak to 17 17 you, right? A Correct. Q Or with concealing any of the evidence that might 18 A I received a phone call from Sergeant Lehman from 18 19 show a connection to either of those events. 19 the Offices of Homicide.

20

21

24

25

23 a suspect?

A Correct.

Q Okay. Sergeant Lehman --

25 vicinity of Detective Ritz.

A Sergeant Lehman is a supervisor within Homicide.

22 Sergeant Lehman indicated that an attorney representing23 Jennifer Pusitari had called and made arrangements for us

24 to respond to his home, which happens to be in the near

21

A She didn't conceal any, anything.

Q And based on what she said, she never portrayed

Q And the information that she had given you about

22 herself in any light that would make you think that she was

Page 33 Page 35 1 Jay Wiles indicated that he had nothing to do with the 1 A Excuse me, now. What was the question? 2 disappearance of Heyman Lee. Right? 2 Q In the interview that was taped on the 27th, you A That's what she said. 3 3 heard from her that, in fact, she had spoken to Jay Wiles Q And that according to what Jay told her, that 4 after she left you the night before in front of her house. 5 although he had been asked to help bury the body, that he A Yes. 6 had not done so. Q Okay. And she told you that, did she not? 6 A Correct. 7 A Yes. O And she was pretty adamant about that's what Jay 8 Q And she told you that she had spoken to Jay about 9 told her. 9 the events. A That's what she believed. 10 A Yes. She said that the police had talked to her, 10 11 and Jay told her, you didn't do anything wrong. Tell the 11 Q Right. Well, but she told you in that statement 12 what Jay told her, did she not? 12 police the truth. Q And when she said the police had talked to her, 13 MR. URIK: Objection. 13 THE COURT: Yes. Overruled. Is that what she 14 it was about the event, about Heyman Lee? 14 15 said? Is that what you recall, that she telling you in the A Correct. 15 16 taped interview what someone else had told her? 16 Q Her statement made it very clear that that's what THE WITNESS: Yes. However, she believed that he 17 17 she had spoken to Jay about the night before? 18 didn't participate in the burial. 18 A Yes. 19 19 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Okay. Now, you also asked her questions about 20 Q Okay. So, you spoke to her not only about what 20 her volunteered opinion that she believed Jay and you asked 21 she heard from Jay, but whether or not she believed Jay. 21 questions about that, did you not? A Do you want to direct me to the specific 22 A Correct. 22 Q And she indicated to you she did, did she not? 23 question? 23 24 A Yes. 24 Q Yes. It's again on page 31, shortly above, well, 25 Q And that was one of the reasons that it was so 25 it wasn't until today that I thought -- that line. Page 34 Page 3. I important to establish what the relationship between Jan 1 A On page 31? 2 Pusitari and Jay was, was it not? 2 O Yes. A I had already established their relationship. 3 A Where is this? 3 4 They were friends. Q On page 31, one, two, three, four, five answers Q From her? 5 down. It's M's Pusitari. It begins with the statement, 5 A Correct. 6 well, it wasn't until today. Are you with me? 6 Q Now, did you ever in that interview ask her, what 7 A Yes, I --Q Okay. 8 was the name of the boyfriend that she went to see after 8 9 she left from her house where you spoke to through the open 9 A I'm with you. 10 car --10 Q If you would just read that answer. 11 A When we ask questions in an initial information 11 A From M's Pusitari? Q Yes. Just read that to yourself. 12 sheet, a great number of times people don't want to involve 12 13 A Well, it wasn't until --13 boyfriends, girlfriends or anyone else. I ask the 14 question, do you have a girlfriend; do you have a 14 THE COURT: No. Read it to yourself. 15 boyfriend. If they say, no, I write no. I don't get into 15 THE WITNESS: Oh! I was talking -- excuse me. 16 it. MS. GUTIERREZ: That's okay. 16 Q But, sir, you were the one that had heard from 17 17 THE WITNESS: Okay. 18 her mouth about where she was going the night before was to 18 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 19 her boyfriend. 19 Q Now, if you would turn just briefly back to page 20 30, and read the last sentence by Sergeant Lehman. 20 A I actually didn't care where she was going, as 21 A Yes. 21 long as she came down to our office. 22 Q Now, sir, after you spoke to her on the 27th, you 22 Q Okay. In fact, you and Sergeant Lehman solicited 23 her opinion as to the truth of what Jay had told her. Her, 23 heard from her that she had spoken to Jay Wiles after she 24 left you or you left her in front of her house on Friday 24 meaning Jen Pusitari.

25

25 night, did you not?

A I still come back to the fact that she believed

CondenseIt! 184					
Page 37	Page 39				
1 that Jay didn't participate.	1 Adnan. That was her question.				
2 Q I know that. You have already answered that.	2 THE WITNESS: That would have been important.				
3 That's not what I'm asking you. You and Sergeant Lehman	3 THE COURT: Very well. Next question.				
4 questioned her about her belief of Jay Wiles when he told	4 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:				
5 her whatever it is he told her, did you not?	5 Q Now, the issue of whether or not Jen Pusitari had				
6 A Yes.	6 heard from Jay Wiles anything about that he was paid money				
7 Q And she answered essentially, and now I'm	7 by Adnar or Adnan was important to you, was it not?				
8 referring back to page 31, that she didn't think that Jay	8 A Can you rephrase that again, please?				
9 would lie to her, first of all. Correct?	9 Q You and/or Sergeant Lehman had asked M's Pusitari				
10 A Correct.	10 a series of questions about whether or not Jay had told Jan				
11 Q And then she stated that, like I don't know	11 that he had been paid money by Adnar or Adnan to help him,				
12 unless Adnan paid Jay a good sum of money that she really	12 did you not?				
13 wouldn't see Jay helping Adnan.	13 A Yes.				
14 A Right.	14 Q And that was an important issue to you then?				
15 Q In that answer Adnan Syed's name is spelled	15 A It was very important.				
16 A-d-n-a-r, is it not?	16 Q And that was, her response to Sergeant Lehman was				
17 A Yes.	17 unless Adnan paid Jay a good sum of money, that she really				
18 Q That's the transcription your secretary made?	18 didn't think that Adnan would help him.				
19 A Yes.	19 A Correct.				
20 Q Of the tape that you caused to be made?	20 Q You asked her about the chain of events and the				
21 A Yes.	21 time and chronological order in which they occurred on the				
22 Q And did, in fact, it is spelled Adnan throughout	22 13th, did you not?				
23 the transcript, is it not?	23 A Asked Jennifer Pusitari?				
24 A It is.	24 Q Yes.				
25 Q That's how Jen Pusitari referred to him, did she	25 A Yes.				
Page 38	Page 40				
1 not?	1 Q Yes, you did, right?				
	2 A Yes.				
2 A That's how the individual who typed it, but the 3 name was Adnan.	3 Q And part of that started out with a phone call,				
The state of the s	4 did it not?				
	5 A It did.				
5 A Yes.	6 Q To her residence, right?				
6 Q And you didn't correct that?	7 A Correct.				
7 A No. I think everybody understands who we're					
8 speaking about.					
9 Q And that's all that was important to you?					
10 A Correct.	10 Q Okay. And one of the things you asked her was, 11 when she first saw Jen that day, when Jen first say Jay				
11 Q Now whether Jen Pusitari said his name right?					
12 A She knew it was Adnan. She went to school with	12 that day, did you not?				
13 him her whole life. She knew him	A One of the first questions I asked her?				
14 Q The question was, it wasn't important to you	14 Q Yes, sir. One of the things that you asked her				
15 whether or not she knew how to say his name right, was it?	15 about was when Jen first saw Jay that day, meaning the 14th				
16 A I didn't say she didn't say his name right.	16 of January.				
17 Q I didn't ask you that, sir.	17 A Yes.				
18 A She did say his name right.	18 Q The day that you had information				
19 Q My question is	19 A That was one of the questions.				
20 A The transcriptionist typed it wrong.	20 Q about a call that had been made to her land				
Zi intermetal	21 line. Correct?				
THE COURT: The objection is overruled. And I'd	22 A Correct.				
and the tittless to another the quantity	23 Q And she told you that the first time she saw Jay				
24 wasn't anything other than, it wasn't important to you	24 was after she got home from her job.				
25 whether or not M's Pusitari referred to him as Adnar or	25 A Yes, that afternoon.				

Page 41 Page 43 O Is that right? But that she came home from her A That was as to her recollection. Q Okay. Not the other way around, that Jay was 2 job first, and then Jay came. 2 3 already at her house, and then she came home. Right? A Where in the statement is that? 3 4 That's not what her statement says, is it? 4 O Is that because you don't remember, sir? 5 5 A If it's in the statement. Q Okay. Now, also she indicated that after Jay got Q Well, Detective, let me ask you this. Was not 6 7 there, that we played video games, does she not? 7 the chronology of events important to you? 8 A Correct. 9 Q And, sir, having read the whole rest of the page, Q Okay. And once you heard about Jay having some 10 involvement in the death, in the disappearance or death of 10 she never once mentions her brother Mark's name, does she? A In this statement? 11 Heyman Lee, the chronology became even more important to 11 12 Q Right there in the part that you read. 12 you, did it not? 13 A Yes, it was. 13 A Not in this section, no. Q Okay. Then that's in the section where she Q Okay. Let me see if I can find -- (pause). I 14 15 direct you on page 6. There's an entry under Pusitari 15 describes that we played video games, correct? 16 about the middle of the entry, the first word in that entry A That she didn't say that her brother was there? 16 17 is "Our," and then it goes on, "So, I want to say I got 17 O Yes. A Correct. 18 home." If you would read from there to the one, two, 18 Q And his name is not mentioned in that part that 19 three, four lines down from that to yourself. Did you find 19 20 the place, Detective? 20 you read on page 6, is it? 21 A Correct. 21 A Yes, I'm reading it. Q It's just those four lines. You don't need to --22 Q All right. Now, you also asked her from that 22 23 point on to when things happened and in what order. Isn't A I want to read the whole context of the question. 23 24 Q Well, no, sir, I really only asked you to read 24 that correct? A Yes. 25 those four lines. Page 42 Page 4. THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, I am going to allow Q And she initially told you that Jay had the 2 the witness to finish reading the page, and when he's done 2 cellphone with him, correct? 3 refreshing his recollection, he can look up and we will A Correct. 3 Q And that she knew it wasn't Jay's cellphone, 4 hear the next question. 5 because she had never seen him with a cellphone, right? MS. GUTIERREZ: Very well. 5 (Pause for witness to read). A Correct. 6 O And that he had indicated to her that he was 7 THE WITNESS: What I'm getting, she's confused. 8 waiting for a call. MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, sir, there's not a 8 A Yes. 9 question. Q Is that right? And that he thought the call THE COURT: Detective McGilveary, you must 10 10 11 understand that counsel gets to ask the questions. You're 11 would come in at about 3:30. Isn't that right? 12 only asked to answer what it is that she asks. 12 A I believe so. 13 THE WITNESS: Okay. Q Okay. And let me refer you to page 8, and if you THE COURT: And she can lead you and ask you to 14 would read to yourself from the bottom, the fourth entry, 14 15 which is marked Pusitari. That is four lines, if you would 15 respond in whatever way is appropriate. 16 read her answer to yourself. THE WITNESS: Very good. 16 THE COURT: If the State wants to counter, they 17 A (Reading transcript). Okay. 17 18 will have an opportunity to do so. Now, your next Q Okay. And what she indicated is that she 18 19 remembered a phone call coming in, but she wasn't sure 19 question. 20 whether it was on the cellphone or on her house phone 20 BY MR. GUTIERREZ: Q Having read that, it is clear that Jen Pusitari 21 number. Correct? 21 22 told you that she got to her house first, is it not? A That was correct. 22 Q That was to the best of her recollection in 23 Q And that Jay arrived after she was already home, 24 response to your question. 24

25

25 is not?

A Yes.

CondenseIt! TM					
Page 45	Page 47				
1 Q Is that correct? You also asked her questions to	1 to speak to Jay?				
2 describe Jay Wiles' demeanor during that first time period,	2 A We did.				
3 did you not?	3 Q You did. And you instructed her to honor your				
4 A Did	4 request, did you not?				
5 Q And by the first time period, was the time he	5 A We did.				
6 came to her house after she got home about somewhere near	6 Q You made it very clear to her, did you not?				
7 12:30 and the time they first left in late afternoon,	7 A We did.				
8 before 4:00 o'clock.	8 Q And that was in front of her lawyer.				
9 A Yes.	9 A Correct.				
10 Q And she described his demeanor during that time	10 Q Is that right? Did she ever tell you spoke to				
11 period. First of all and let me direct you to page 10	11 him?				
12 MR. URIK: Objection.	12 A Not that I'm aware of.				
13 THE COURT: Sustained.	13 Q Did you ever ask her?				
14 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	14 A I don't remember.				
15 Q She described his demeanor during that time	15 Q Okay. From her you had learned that Jay worked				
16 period, did she not?	16 at this video store?				
17 MR. URIK: Objection.	17 A Yes.				
18 THE COURT: Sustained.	18 Q Okay. Now, you said you went afterward, and you				
19 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	19 spoke to him, and did you then invite him down to see you				
20 Q After you spoke to Jan Pusitari at 5:10, she then	20 at 601?				
21 that concluded at 5:10, she then left?	21 A Actually, the invitation was extended, and he 22 came with us.				
22 A Yes.	The second secon				
23 Q Okay. And after that, you then went to see Jay	23 Q Okay. And, of course, you just invited him to 24 visit you?				
24 Wiles?	25 A Well, we asked him to come along with us.				
25 A I probably talked can you ask that question					
Page 46	Page 48				
1 again'?	1 Q Did you advise him out there at the video that he				
2 Q At 5:10 the tape recorder went off and the	2 might be a suspect?				
3 statement was finished. Correct?	3 A Did not.				
4 A Correct.	4 Q And did you pull out the advisement of rights				
5 Q With Jen Pusitari.	5 form that we have discussed before and give it to him?				
6 A Correct.	6 A When?				
7 Q And she then left the police station, did she	7 Q When you were out at the video store?				
8 not?	8 A No.				
9 A She did.	9 Q Did you cause anybody else to do so?				
10 Q And you then went to see Jay Wiles.	10 A At the video store, no.				
11 A Later on that evening.	Q And did you orally advise him of any rights?				
12 Q Okay. And was it before midnight or after	12 A No.				
13 midnight?	13 Q Or advise him to get a lawyer?				
14 A I believe it was before midnight.	14 A No.				
15 Q Okay. And you went to see him at the	15 Q And he rode down with you to your office in your				
16 Southwestern Video Store?	16 car? 17 A That is correct.				
17 A Correct.	50 March 10				
18 Q And that video store, that's a porn video store,	18 Q Did he have choice of not doing that?				
19 is it not?	19 A Sure.				
20 A It's a video store.	20 Q He didn't have to go?				
21 Q And you didn't call him to let him know that you	21 A He didn't have to go.				
22 were on the way?	Q And if he felt compelled to go, that would be a				
23 A I did not.	23 surprise to you to learn that, would it not?				
24 Q And when Jen Pusitari had left your presence on	24 A Excuse me?				
25 or about 5:10 p.m. on Saturday night, did you tell her not	25 Q If he said that he felt compelled to go, that				

Page 49 Page 51 1 would be a surprise to you to learn that? 1 Wiles told her is that he didn't know where the body was. A I don't understand what you mean. 2 MR. URIK: Objection. 2 O I'll ask another question. 3 3 THE COURT: Sustained. 4 Now, you had asked Jen Pusitari in her recorded BY MS. GUTIERREZ: statement any questions designed to elicit any detail that 5 Q You didn't ask her where the body was, did you? she might know about what it is that Jay told her, did you 6 A I don't remember asking, myself. Q If you had thought she knew where the body was, 7 not? A I don't understand that question either. 8 surely you would have asked her, would you have not? 8 9 O Okay. Well, when you spoke to her, she presented 9 A Yes. Q And if she indicated to you that somebody knew 10 that she had nothing to do with the death or disappearance 10 11 of Heyman Lee, right? 11 where the body was, you would have asked her questions 12 A Correct. 12 about that, would you have not? A I would have. 13 O But that what she knew about it was from Jay. 13 Q Because like the strangulation information there 14 15 Q Right? From what he told her, right? 15 were some particular things about the burial site that you 16 knew about, did you not? 16 A Yes A I did. 17 O And what he told her was both what he had 17 18 personally experienced and observed, correct? 18 Q Okay. Well, one of the things about the burial 19 site was how far off the road it was, was it not? 19 20 A It was Q And what he told her, he had been told by Adnan 20 21 Syed. What Jen told you included what she said to you she Q And that it was behind this forty foot wall? 21 22 learned from Jay, who heard it out of Adnan Syed's mouth, 22 A Yes. 23 is it not? 23 Q Correct? So, if somebody knew where the body 24 A I don't understand what you're asking. 24 was, that would have certainly raised your interest, would Q All right. Let's go back. Jen said she wasn't 25 it have not? 25 Page 50 Page 52 1 there, and anything to do with the disappearance of Heyman A Yes. 2 Q As a good investigator, correct? 2 Lee. Is that correct? 3 A That is correct. 3 A Yes. Q But what she told you was what Jay Wiles told Q Because that would mean somebody knew where it 4 5 was, that maybe they had something to do with the burial of 5 her. 6 the body. A That's correct. 6 O About the disappearance, correct? A Possibly. 7 Q And you don't have any recollection of events 8 9 from Jen Pusitari with regard to those things, do you? O But what she told you was according to Jay Wiles, 9 10 10 he had nothing to do with her disappearance, right? A No. 11 Q No. You did ask her questions about what Q That Jay Wiles wasn't present when anything 12 happened after she saw Jay Wiles again that night, on the 12 13 13th, after he had left her house sometime close to 4:00 13 happened to Heyman Lee, right? 14 o'clock, did you not? 14 Q That Jay was not present when Heyman Lee was 15 A Yes. 15 16 Q And you asked her based on her description of 16 strangled, right? 17 what she said describing Jay's behavior, whether he knew 17 A Jay was not present. Q Okay. And that what Jay told her what he knew 18 ahead of time about anything that was going to happen, did 18 19 you not? 19 about the disappearance of and the strangulation of Heyman 20 20 Lee had been told to him by Adnan Syed, right? MR. URIK: Objection. 21 THE COURT: Sustained 21 A Yes. 22 22 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q That's what she told you? 23 Q Now, Detective, you asked her when she met up 23 24 with or if she ever met up with Jay after he left her 24 Q Okay. And in regard to what she told you about 25 house, correct? 25 what Jay knew, according to what she told you, that Jay

CondenseIt! 1M

	Conde	ens	elt! ""
	Page 53		Page 55
1	A Yes.	1	issue that concerned you that perhaps the body had been
2	Q And she told you about meeting up with him	2	buried by digging a hole for her. Isn't that true?
3	MR. URIK: Objection.	3	A Can you ask the question again? I'm sorry.
4	Q at the Valu-City, right outside Valu-City in	4	Q Okay. You didn't know from what you saw how it
5	the parking, which is in Westview Mall.	5	had been buried, correct?
6	MR. URIK: Objection.	6	A Correct.
7	THE COURT: Sustained.	7	Q But it was buried under dirt and leaves, was it
8	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	8	not?
9	Q You asked her about whether or not she met up	9	A Yes.
10	with him, did you not?	10	Q And although you didn't know it, the issue of how
11	A I did.	11	she had been buried was important to you, was it not?
12	Q And you got an answer to that question, did you	12	A Yes.
13	not? -	13	Q And if it had been done by digging a hole, was
14	MR. URIK: Objection.	14	important to you, was it not?
15	THE COURT: Overruled.	15	A Yes.
16	THE WITNESS: Yes.	16	Q Because there might be evidence of digging or an
17	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	17	implement or something that got into the dirt from the
18	Q And you wanted to know the details of that, did	18	person who put her there, right?
19	you not?	19	A Yes.
20	A Yes.	20	Q That's exactly why you were so careful in the
21	Q And she supplied the details, did she not?	21	disinterment of the body, was it not?
22	A She did.	22	A That's correct.
23	Q And whether or not she had met up with Jay on the	23	Q To collect any evidence that would be helpful,
24	13th was important to you, was it not?	24	correct?
25	A It was.	25	A That is very correct.
	Page 54		Page 56
1	Q And she indicated to you that she did see him	1	Q And if she had been buried by the use of an
2	again after he had left her house at 3:45, correct?	2	implement, such as a shovel, that would be important to
3	MR. URIK: Objection.	3	you.
4	THE COURT: Overruled.	4	A Yes.
5	THE WITNESS: Yes.	5	Q Isn't that correct?
6	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	6	A That is correct.
7	Q And she indicated to you where it was that she	7	Q You received information from Jen Pusitari about
8	saw him?	8	Jay Wiles talking about shovel or shoves, did you not?
9	A Yes.	9	A Yes.
10	Q And now, sir, you knew prior to talking to her	10	Q And you questioned her in great detail about
11	that the body of Heyman Lee had been almost totally, but	11	that, did you not?
12	not quite, buried. Isn't that correct?	12	A Yes.
13	A Correct.	13	Q And you learned from her that although she didn't
14	Q But you didn't know how it had been buried,	14	see the shovels, that she had been told to return to a
15	correct?	15	dumpster to address the shovels, were you not?
16	A Correct.	16	A Yes.
17	Q You didn't know particularly based on the bodily	17	Q Okay. And you were told that she went to a
18	depression, that he's described for us, whether or not	18	location, and that location was at F&M, was it not, or
19	there had been a hole already there, whether or not a hole	19	behind F&M?
20	had to be fashioned, did you?	20	A No.
21	Maria Constitution (1.5 decision de Constitution de Constitution (1.5 decision)	21	Q If I could refer you to page 23 of her statement.
22	Q You could tell from what you saw, however, that	22	And one, two, three, four entries from the bottom, and if
23	The state of the s	23	you go to that entry by M's Pusitari, and go up you need
24	A 50	24	to go up eight lines to the beginning of the sentence. And
25	Q And based on what you saw, there certainly was an	25	then if you would read that to yourself.

- A And we are on 23, correct?
- 2 Q Page 23.
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 0 Okay. Have you read the entry that --
- 5 A I have read the whole page.
- 6 Q M's Pusitari.
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q Okay. You asked her a question which she
- 9 answered and responded that at some point she was directed
- 10 by Jay to go to FAM, to a dumpster near the FAM, did she
- 11 not?
- 12 A Yes, they went to the dumpster.
- 13 Q You asked her, and exactly which F&M, did you
- 14 not?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q And she indicated the F&M off of Baltimore
- 17 National Pike.
- 18 A Correct.
- 19 O And Baltimore National Pike is the road that is
- 20 also known and designated as Route 40?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 MR. URIK: Objection.
- 23 Q And ultimately becomes Edmondson Avenue inside
- 24 the Baltimore City Limits. Is that right?
- 25 THE COURT: Overruled to the State's objection as

- 1 to this line of questioning. I'm assuming you will get a
- 2 question that will allow or tie this all in.
- 3 BY MS. GUTTERREZ:
- 4 Q Is that right?
- 5 A That's correct.
- 6 Q And she had told you in response to the question
- 7 that she was directed to that location, and you knew where
- 8 that location was based on what she told you, did you not?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q But the reason you asked her questions because --
- 11 A She told us the location.
- 12 Q And based on that location, then you could find
- 13 it. Is that correct?
- 14 A That's correct.
- 15 Q And she described that dumpster located behind
- 16 that parking lot?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q And that the activity in regard to the dumpster
- 19 was done by Jay Wiles?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q While she stayed in the car, and acted as a
- 22 lookout in case someone came by?
- 23 A She doesn't say anything about that in this.
- 24 Q She says, well, from other information, she
- 25 described herself as remaining in the car, did she not?

- 1 A She doesn't say anything about being a lookout.
- 2 She describes herself as remaining in the car.
- 3 does she not?
- 4 A Correct.
- 5 O And she describes that Jay --
- 6 THE COURT: One moment. One moment. The
- 7 question was, did she describe herself as remaining in the
- 8 car. The objection is sustained. And I'd ask the witness,
- 9 the transcript is provided to you for the purposes of
- 10 refreshing your recollection as what was said by a witness.
- 11 You may use to refresh your recollection as to what a
- 12 witness said to you, and then look up for the next
- 13 question. If you do not recall what the witness said to
- 14 you, then you may use it to refresh your recollection. If
- 15 you recall what the witness said to you, then you may just
- 16 merely answer the question.
- 17 The next question.
- 18 BY MS. GUTTERREZ:
- 19 Q On the part that you just reviewed, Detective
- 20 McGilveary, the, whatever it is that she describes at the
- 21 F&M --
- 22 MR. URIK: Objection.
- 23 Q -- whatever it is that she describes at the F&M
- 24 in that entry, she described it taking place on the 14th of
- 25 January, did she not?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q Okay.
- 3 THE COURT: The objection is overruled.
- 4 Q Then that's a different day than the 13th.
- 5 Correct?
- 6 A It is.
- 7 Q She made it very clear in her description that
- 8 was a different day, did she not?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 O And she described and said that ultimately at the
- 11 end of the night on the 13th, that she went home, got up,
- 12 did her normal routine, hooked back up with Jay again on
- 13 the 14th. Isn't that correct?
- 14 A That is correct.
- 15 Q And that in the parking lot near the dumpster
- 16 that on the next day is when she observed him throwing away
- 17 his boots.
- 18 A Correct.
- 19 Q And his clothing?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q That she had already previously described because
- 22 she recognized the clothing that he had had on the night
- 23 before?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q And she had also described that when she saw him,

CondenseIt! TM Page 61 Page 63 I when she picked him up the night before, in the parking lot 1 that the attorneys say is evidence. And my rulings 2 of Value-City, that what he had on was some kind of dark 2 relative to that ruling is only evidentiary in nature to 3 the extent that it has to do with the law. 3 black pants. 4 A Yes. And you may proceed now with your next question. O Is that right? And she also described that she 5 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 5 6 couldn't see anything wrong or dirty or out of the ordinary Q Detective McGilveary, in addition to what you 6 7 asked about that M's Pusitari told you that happened in with his clothing. 8 regard to a dumpster on the 14th, you questioned her about MR. URIK: Objection. 9 something that occurred near a dumpster on the 13th, did THE COURT: Sustained. Now, at this point, 10 Counsel, I've advised you that for the record you may not 10 you not? use this witness to re-state what another witness said. 11 A Yes. Q Okay. And that dumpster was at a different 12 However, if you want to ask the detective if and when he 12 13 location, was it not? 13 did anything as a result of what she said to you, you're 14 welcome to do that. 14 A It was. 15 Ladies and gentlemen, please he advised that at 15 Q And that dumpster was somewhere in the boundaries 16 of the Westview Mall Parking Lot, was it not? 16 this juncture the court is going to sustain the State's .17 objection to what someone else said, who has already 17 A It was. 18 Q And M's Pusitari had indicated to you that --18 testified before you, that person having testified exactly 19 MR. URIK: Objection. 19 as the transcript appears. However, M's Gutierrez is free 20 Q -- she went to that dumpster at Jay Wiles' 20 to bring out any inconsistencies and to the extent that she 21 request, did she not? 21 wants to do that, she may, and to the extent that she would THE COURT: The objection is overruled, because 22 like this witness to talk about what he did as a result of 22 23 M's Gutierrez is going to tie it up, but at this juncture I 23 any questions and answers, she may do that. 24 I will, from this point on, M's Gutierrez, 24 need to advise you that we need to take a facilities break. 25 But I also note that it is now --25 sustain any objections if you're merely going over what the Page 62 Page 64 MS. GUTIERREZ: If I could just ask my last two 1 witness has already said. 1 2 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm not, Judge. I'm trying to 2 questions so I can tie this up? 3 THE COURT: All right. Very well. 3 lay a foundation. The questions are --THE COURT: I understand, but I have yet to hear 4 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q And that the information was that there was 6 something that had happened in the dumpster relative to the disappearance and murder of Heyman Lee, correct? 8 A Yes. MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. Well, I can't, Judge, 9 Q And she gave you the exact location of where that 10 dumpster was located, did she not?

11

12

4 5 you ask this witness what he did as a result of anything 6 that M's Pusitari told him. You haven't asked that 7 question. 8 9 until I get the foundation. THE COURT: I understand, but I might note that 10 11 the record will reflect that you asked about cellphones, 12 but you never asked this witness what he may have done 13 relative to the cellphones. You only asked what M's 14 Pusitari said. No follow up questions. So, I am just 15 cautioning you that that's the ruling of the court. MS. GUTIERREZ: I understand. 16 17 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, counsel has the 18 absolute right to make these objections. And I also need

19 to advise you that as those objections are being made, and

21 attorneys are saying and my ruling on this particular

24 and they shall be disregarded.

25

22 evidentiary issue have no bearing on this case other than

23 to advise counsel as to the way in which we will proceed,

As I told you nothing that the witnesses, nothing

20 I am responding in the presence of you, understand what the

13 to go there, did she not? A Directed me? 14 15 Q I mean, that Jay Wiles had directed her to go 16 there, did he not? A Yes. 17 O Now, after hearing the information about both of 18 19 those dumpster locations, you took action to obtain other 20 information about the dumpsters, did you not? 21 A I did. Q You sought to get the collection schedules of the 22 23 dumpsters, did you not? 24 A I did. 25 Q And as to when they would have been empty,

Q And she told you that Jay Wiles had directed you

A She attempted to.

Page 65 Page 67 1 correct? A Yes. 2 O At that point, some six weeks earlier? 2 A Correct. O And as to whether or not any worker had collected A That is correct. 3 Q And you were informed how difficult it might be 4 the dumpsters or transported them to be ultimately taken to 5 to try to locate exactly what came out of those dumpsters. 5 a refuse lot had noticed anything, did you not? A Correct. 6 A That is correct. 7 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm finished with that, Judge. O And the things that you asked about those 8 specific locations was whether or not anyone had noticed 8 THE COURT: Thank you very much, M's Gutierrez. 9 anything, such as a shovel. 9 At this point, ladies and gentlemen, rather than just take 10 a short facilities break, we'll break for lunch. It's 10 A Correct. 11 12:30. But I will advise you -- I know time thes -- we 11 O Or shovels, correct? 12 12 are going to break for one hour. That is, we are going to A Yes. 13 Q And also boots? 13 resume at 1:30. 14 14 A Yes. Please be advised that you must put your notepads 15 15 face down. You must not discuss the testimony of Detective Q Clothing? 16 McGilveary or any other witness. You can't discuss it 16 A Yes. 17 17 among yourselves or with anyone else. Q And outer, like an outer jacket. Correct? 18 We will return promptly at 1:30 to resume this 18 A Yes. 19 case. And let me also advise you that you shouldn't have 19 Q And you tried hard to seek that information, did 20 any contact with any of the witnesses. 20 you not? A I asked another detective to handle that. 21 21 Detective McGilveary, you are on the witness O Okay. You became aware that that detective did 22 stand, and you are sequestered. You cannot talk to the 22 23 State or to the defense during the break. I will see you 23 what you directed, did you not? 24 back in this chair at 1:30. And when all counsel are A Yes. 24 25 Q That the supervisor of the BF Management Company, 25 present, Mr. Sved, as well, we will resume this case. Page 66 Page 68 I which owns and operates the dumpsters, was contacted, was And, ladies and gentlemen, have a great lunch 2 I'll see you back at 1:30 and, Madam Forelady, as soon as 2 he not? 3 15 heads are counted, someone will knock on the door to 3 A He was. O And the information collected indicated that 4 check. Please go to lunch and I'll see you back at 1:30. 5 This court will stand in recess then until 1:30. 5 because of the lateness of the request, that nobody knew 6 anything? (The jury was excused and left the 6 A Correct. 7 courtroom). Q Right, and that there was really no way to track 8 (LUNCHEON RECESS) 9 AFTERNOON SESSION 9 down the refuse and what had happened to it after it left 10 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I have a question of the 10 the dumpster. A Actually, he indicated that they would have an 11 court. It's something I've never done, but I intend to 11 12 area within the dump if it went to that dump. 12 offer or at least attempt to offer the tape --THE COURT: Well, wait, wait, wait. Wait until 13 13 Q During a certain time --14 your client gets here. 14 A That it would be in that area. Q Okay. And the first time that the dumpster 15 MS. GUTIERREZ: I have an administrative 15 16 information was requested was after Jennifer Pusitari's 16 question. 17 THE COURT: Oh, administratively? All right. 17 statement on the 27th? MS. GUTIERREZ: It's just that I don't know. M's 18 18 A Correct. 19 Sheldon wasn't available. I've never done or tried to Q And after Jay Wiles' statement on the 28th? 19 20 introduce a tape, you know, that we get from her. Do I 20 Q But the information that you had received 21 need to call, either attempt to call her --21 THE COURT: Do you have a tape? 22 indicated that whatever had been put in either of those 22 23 dumpsters had been put in there on the 13th of January? 23 MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, no, but it's a tape that's 24 readily available. She knows and she kept it out, and 24 A Yes. 25 that's the tape of the guilty plea of Jay Wiles? 25 O And the 14th of January

Page 69 Page 71 1 assuming that, and I'm not saying it is. I'm not asking THE COURT: Have you looked at it? 1 2 the State to concede that point. But assuming it is, let's 2 MS. GUTTERREZ: Yes. THE COURT: And you aren't going to offer that 3 take that issue first. Are you going to request that 3 4 it's relevant to this proceeding? 4 someone from the Clerk's Office authenticate the tape? MS. GUTIERREZ: Oh, yes, Judge, particularly 5 MR. URIK: No, we would not request an 5 6 since Jay Wiles testified that he never took an oath before 6 authentication of a court tape. 7 THE COURT: All right. So that's done. 7 Judge McCurdy --THE COURT: Whoa, whoa. Why don't we have --8 MS. GUTIERREZ: So that part's done. 8 MS. GUTIERREZ: It doesn't concern anything with 9 THE COURT: Now, I'm assuming that the State 9 10 would like to be heard on the relevance, if any, of the 10 the detective. THE COURT: And there is no problem with the 11 tape. 11 12 detective remaining in the courtroom while you discuss 12 MR. URIK: We would make a motion to exclude the 13 tape, having no relevance to this proceeding. 13 this? 14 THE COURT: And that being because? 14 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Judge. THE COURT: All right. I still think --15 MR. URIK: It's the proponement of the evidence 15 16 that has the burden of showing its relevance MS. GUTIERREZ: I have never done it, so I went 16 17 THE COURT: You're saying, that based on what she 17 down to M's Sheldon in the event, one, because she has 18 custody of the tape. As you recall, we requested it and 18 has said so far, that there's isn't any relevance shown? 19 she brought it up here, and we looked at it here. I had 19 MR. URIK: Correct. 20 20 previously seen that tape. But I assume that it is a MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, Judge, I think the 21 relevance is pretty apparent. This witness, Mr. Wiles --21 business record, but it's not self-identified. You know, 22 you just get the tape with an indication of the date and 22 And they are suggesting open and shut, established that, in 23 the part, and the Judge and the name of the tape on the 23 fact, on September 7th he entered a guilty plea to the 24 charge of accessory after the fact, and that there was a 24 outside, but there's nothing about the tape, either on the 25 tape or attached to the tape, that would indicate that it's 25 proceeding in front of another judge hanging over his head Page 70 Page 72 a business record. In fact, Judge, that tape reveals that the I would think that it was, but I just frankly 2 transcript would reveal that once it's played --2 3 don't know whether or not I need M's Sheldon, and have her 3 THE COURT: That's a transcript of the tape? 4 MS. GUTIERREZ: That is the transcript, and the 4 alerted and subpoena --5 reason, Judge, that I don't want to put the transcript in 5 THE COURT: To auntheticate the tape? MS. GUTIERREZ: To authenticate, and then I also 6 although if I'm forced to, I will, but unfortunately, and I 6 7 want to ask her about another matter that I believe is 7 never noticed it before, but it doesn't show an oath, and 8 going to be generated about M's Benaroyal (ph.) about this 8 the fact in there --9 THE COURT: Wait a minute. That's a transcript 9 other thing, this other hearing, inquiry, whatever that 10 occurred, and discussed in the plea in front of Judge 10 of the tape in Judge McCurdy's chambers, or is that the 11 McCurdy. And I just want to ask her briefly if she is the 11 transcript of the tape of the guilty plea? 12 custodian, if she was given a date by M's Benaroyal, if 12 MS. GUTIERREZ: Calling the guilty plea, but we 13 these are indeed all the tapes for that day, and that there 13 maintain it's not a guilty plea, and it's either called as 14 a separate --14 is nothing in her records for that day And that's really -- I just want to insure --15 THE COURT: I'm misunderstanding. Let's say 15 THE COURT: One second. One second. One second. 16 that. Let's start there. I'm misunderstanding. The tape 16 17 that you want to put in, the tape that is downstairs that MS. GUTIERREZ: - technically as to whether or 17 18 you have sitting aside, is a tape of the alleged guilty 18 not I needed to alert M's Sheldon, and because, you know, 19 she has certain duties down there, and I know that it would 19 plea. 20 20 be an inconvenience to just call her to come up. So, I MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. 21 guess I need the -- since I have never done that or tried 21 THE COURT: Okay. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yeah. But it is an accurate 22 to authenticate something like a video tape that there's no 22 dispute that it comes from the records, but --23 description, and it would serve for some purpose, but if 24 you will recall that during the cross of Mr. Jay Wiles he THE COURT: All right. First of all, with regard 24 25 to, assuming that the tape is relevant and admissible, 25 was adamant, and I worked hard to make sure he was boxed in

Page 73

1 that he had never had to take an oath before, that he 2 didn't take an oath in front of Judge McCurdy.

Unfortunately, what the tape does, you know, it 4 doesn't have the oath being administered, it has a -- first

5 being duly sworn to tell the truth. I want to put in that

6 that tape shows him being administered the oath as opposed

7 to just -- I don't think that is apparent from the

8 transcript that what it is, is an oath, which is what I set

up the impeachment of him on.

As to the other -- anyway, so I believe they are 10 11 relevant for both, that that guilty plea transcript is 12 relevant for both of those purposes that we as the 13 proponent and as the defendant under due process under

14 Chambers v. Mississippi, under David v. Alasa (ph.), that

15 we must also have the right to pick our best evidence and

16 prove our case the way that we wish to do so, and we choose

17 to put on the best evidence of the impeachment, and the

18 best evidence establishing that that he was asked about the

19 rights that he gave up, that there was no statement.

20 I also believe that it would be relevant for 21 another issue that I'm here to speak to the court outside 22 of the presence of the State's Attorney, but since we have 23 not been required, I mean, since we've not started our 24 case, I don't believe that we should have to reveal what 25 evidence we believe is going to come out regarding the

And the third relevance, I believe, will come out

2 once we start our case, in regard to what the deal is.

3 THE COURT: And it is not something that you want 4 to disclose at this time?

MS. GUTIERREZ: That's correct.

THE COURT: All right. With regard to the items 6 that you wish to disclose at this time, I'll hear from the

8 State as to the first; wants to admit the tape, show that

9 he, Mr. Wiles, was under oath when he said he was not

10 MR. URIK: As I recall, the first mention of this

11 on the stand of Mr. Wiles, he was asked, did you take an

12 oath. He said, I don't remember. That was his response.

13 M's Gutierrez then changes, and what she constantly does,

14 she then tries to put words in people's mouths, and so you

15 didn't take an oath.

16 THE COURT: Mr. Urik, you know, I would really 17 appreciate it if you would just stick to the facts and not

18 talk about what M's Gutierrez usually does or always does,

19 but rather, just using the facts and circumstances of this

20 case, and your particular point of view as to the law, as

21 to why this tape is not relevant or is relevant or under

22 any other rule should not be admissible. I would

23 appreciate it.

MR. URIK: His initial testimony was, I do not 24

25 recall. If this is being used as a prior inconsistent

Page 74

1 appeal. And since the only record that's been established

2 up to this point that has been proffered by Mr. Urik, that

3 has been asked of this witness, Jay Wiles, what the deal

4 was, and we believe with the tape there will be other

5 evidence adding information on that issue.

THE COURT: That's contained in the tape? 6

MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, no, that's not contained in

8 the tape, but that will make this tape relevant for that

9 additional reason. If the court wishes a proffer of that, 10 as I said, I'm prepared to do that on the record, but out

11 of the presence of Mr. Urik and M's Murphy, because I

12 believe we have a right to keep our defense strategy to

13 ourselves until we have to reveal it

But for all three of those reasons I --

15 THE COURT: I only have two. That the tape shows 16 that Mr. Wiles was under oath.

17 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. And that's an impeachment 18 relevant --

19 THE COURT: Okay.

14

20 MS. GUTIERREZ: The second is that the tape shows

21 that what happened is not a guilty plea, and that all

22 happened had no mention of the statement of facts, and that

23 the holding back of the statement of facts was due to Mr.

24 Urik. So, that is not a guilty plea. The impeachment of

25 his assertion that he pled guilty.

Page 76

Page 75

1 statement, there was no proper foundation. He should have

2 then been asked -- he should have been asked, do you recall

3 being placed under oath. If he said, no, then he should be

4 shown the statement and allowed to comment on it. That has

5 not been done in this case.

There has been no proper foundation on this as a

7 prior inconsistent statement, and it is not inconsistent

8 with his initial testimony which is, I don't recall.

THE COURT: Well, what difference does it make?

10 What difference does it make whether he was under oath or

11 not under oath in a guilty plea where no statement of facts

12 was raised?

25

13 MR. URIK: She is trying to say --

14 THE COURT: No. I'm asking you. I'm just asking

15 you. In terms of relevance ground, what difference does it

16 make whether Mr. Wiles was under oath or wasn't under oath

17 at a guilty plea where no statement of facts was read, and

18 he was just told these are your rights for this crime, and

19 do you understand you have all these rights, and you are

20 giving all the rights up, and there's no statement of facts

21 that was read whether he would either admit to the

22 statement of facts or ask for a correction in the statement

23 of facts, or acquiesce that that's what the State would say

24 since there was no statement of facts read?

MR. URIK: That would be our second point, that

24

25

24 that it was. In light of an instruction that we believe

25 that the court should grant in my favor.

THE COURT: No, I'm asking a question. Isn't it?

MR. URIK: No. That is our point; it is totally

Condensert!				
		Page 83		
	1	Tauge,		
2 counsel not be allowed to give an instruction as to what a	1	and I don't want to waste any more time, but am concerned .		
3 guilty plea is or be argued, argued to the jury that this	3	given that this court has made a ruling that I can't get in		
4 was not a guilty plea; therefore, there's something suspect	4	evidence to establish that position, then I move in limine		
5 about it.	5	that in light of that ruling to preclude them from using		
6 THE COURT: All right. Well, I'm going to take	6	that information that this court has just prevented us from		
7 up both of your motions	7	being able to get in and present. Because then I think		
MS. GUTIERREZ: But, see, Judge, we	8	that that would be the height of unfairness, that that		
9 THE COURT: at the end of the case before we	9	would create a bigger hurdle that we must then overcome		
0 start argument, because I'm sure there's going to be a long	10	because it's so misleading.		
l list of motions in limine about what each of you want the	11	THE COURT: Do you have your rules that outline		
2 other one to say or not to say in closing argument.	12	guilty pleas?		
MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, just for the record, we	13	, , , , , ,		
4 think it's relevant not for the issues that the court	14	Volume One of the rules. I didn't		
	15	3 ,		
	16	2 1		
7 jury that	17	THE COURT: I'm going to ask us all to look at it		
THE COURT: That it was a guilty plea.	18	together.		
	19	MS. GUTIERREZ: This morning I totally looked		
	1	at it umpteen times, the minute I learned about the way we		
	21	were proceeding.		
~	22	THE COURT: Mr. Urik, do you have it with you?		
	23			
That's what makes it relevant, and I believe that relevance	24	MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Judge.		
takes it away from whether or not he believed it happened	25	THE COURT: You're talking about the actual		
Page 82		Page 84		
	1	guilty plea		
	2	MS. GUTIERREZ: Guilty plea.		
	3	THE COURT: litany.		
believe it.				
	4	MS. GUTTERREZ: Yes.		
THE COURT: 1 understand. I understand your	5	THE COURT: All right. Well, pursuant to Rule 4-		
argument, but I must add	5	THE COURT: All right. Well, pursuant to Rule 4-242(C), the court may accept the plea of guilty only after		
argument, but I must add MS. GUTHERREZ: The only	5 6 7	THE COURT: All right. Well, pursuant to Rule 4-242(C), the court may accept the plea of guilty only after it determines upon an examination of the defendant on the		
argument, but I must add MS. GUTHERREZ: The only THE COURT: that nothing you say, as you know,	5 6 7 8	THE COURT: All right. Well, pursuant to Rule 4-242(C), the court may accept the plea of guilty only after it determines upon an examination of the defendant on the record in open court, conducted by the court, the State's		
argument, but I must add MS. GUTHERREZ: The only	5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: All right. Well, pursuant to Rule 4-242(C), the court may accept the plea of guilty only after it determines upon an examination of the defendant on the record in open court, conducted by the court, the State's Attorney, the Attorney for the defendant or a combination		
argument, but I must add MS. GUTHERREZ: The only THE COURT: that nothing you say, as you know,	5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: All right. Well, pursuant to Rule 4-242(C), the court may accept the plea of guilty only after it determines upon an examination of the defendant on the record in open court, conducted by the court, the State's		
argument, but I must add MS. GUTHERREZ: The only THE COURT: that nothing you say, as you know, nothing you say is evidence, and I'm going to tell the jury	5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: All right. Well, pursuant to Rule 4-242(C), the court may accept the plea of guilty only after it determines upon an examination of the defendant on the record in open court, conducted by the court, the State's Attorney, the Attorney for the defendant or a combination		
argument, but I must add MS. GUTHERREZ: The only THE COURT: that nothing you say, as you know, nothing you say is evidence, and I'm going to tell the jury that nothing you say is evidence. And if the two of you	5 6 7 8 9 10	THE COURT: All right. Well, pursuant to Rule 4-242(C), the court may accept the plea of guilty only after it determines upon an examination of the defendant on the record in open court, conducted by the court, the State's Attorney, the Attorney for the defendant or a combination thereof, that the defendant is pleading voluntarily with an understanding of the nature and the consequences of the plea, and there is a factual basis for the plea.		
argument, but I must add MS. GUTHERREZ: The only THE COURT: that nothing you say, as you know, nothing you say is evidence, and I'm going to tell the jury that nothing you say is evidence. And if the two of you want to say it's a guilty plea, it doesn't matter. It's not	5 6 7 8 9 10	THE COURT: All right. Well, pursuant to Rule 4-242(C), the court may accept the plea of guilty only after it determines upon an examination of the defendant on the record in open court, conducted by the court, the State's Attorney, the Attorney for the defendant or a combination thereof, that the defendant is pleading voluntarily with an understanding of the nature and the consequences of the		
argument, but I must add MS. GUTIERREZ: The only THE COURT: that nothing you say, as you know, nothing you say is evidence, and I'm going to tell the jury that nothing you say is evidence. And if the two of you want to say it's a guilty plea, it doesn't matter. It's not evidence.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE COURT: All right. Well, pursuant to Rule 4-242(C), the court may accept the plea of guilty only after it determines upon an examination of the defendant on the record in open court, conducted by the court, the State's Attorney, the Attorney for the defendant or a combination thereof, that the defendant is pleading voluntarily with an understanding of the nature and the consequences of the plea, and there is a factual basis for the plea.		
argument, but I must add MS. GUTHERREZ: The only THE COURT: that nothing you say, as you know, nothing you say is evidence, and I'm going to tell the jury that nothing you say is evidence. And if the two of you want to say it's a guilty plea, it doesn't matter. It's not evidence. MS. GUTIERREZ: It's not.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: All right. Well, pursuant to Rule 4-242(C), the court may accept the plea of guilty only after it determines upon an examination of the defendant on the record in open court, conducted by the court, the State's Attorney, the Attorney for the defendant or a combination thereof, that the defendant is pleading voluntarily with an understanding of the nature and the consequences of the plea, and there is a factual basis for the plea. In addition, before accepting the plea, the court		
argument, but I must add MS. GUTHERREZ: The only THE COURT: that nothing you say, as you know, nothing you say is evidence, and I'm going to tell the jury that nothing you say is evidence. And if the two of you want to say it's a guilty plea, it doesn't matter. It's not evidence. MS. GUTHERREZ: It's not. THE COURT: And if you want to say it's not a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURT: All right. Well, pursuant to Rule 4- 242(C), the court may accept the plea of guilty only after it determines upon an examination of the defendant on the record in open court, conducted by the court, the State's Attorney, the Attorney for the defendant or a combination thereof, that the defendant is pleading voluntarily with an understanding of the nature and the consequences of the plea, and there is a factual basis for the plea. In addition, before accepting the plea, the court shall comply with Section (e) of this rule. The court may		
argument, but I must add MS. GUTIERREZ: The only THE COURT: that nothing you say, as you know, nothing you say is evidence, and I'm going to tell the jury that nothing you say is evidence. And if the two of you want to say it's a guilty plea, it doesn't matter. It's not evidence. MS. GUTIERREZ: It's not. THE COURT: And if you want to say it's not a guilty plea, it doesn't matter.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: All right. Well, pursuant to Rule 4- 242(C), the court may accept the plea of guilty only after it determines upon an examination of the defendant on the record in open court, conducted by the court, the State's Attorney, the Attorney for the defendant or a combination thereof, that the defendant is pleading voluntarily with an understanding of the nature and the consequences of the plea, and there is a factual basis for the plea. In addition, before accepting the plea, the court shall comply with Section (e) of this rule. The court may accept the guilty plea even though the defendant does not		
argument, but I must add MS. GUTHERREZ: The only THE COURT: that nothing you say, as you know, nothing you say is evidence, and I'm going to tell the jury that nothing you say is evidence. And if the two of you want to say it's a guilty plea, it doesn't matter. It's not evidence. MS. GUTIERREZ: It's not. THE COURT: And if you want to say it's not a guilty plea, it doesn't matter. MS. GUTIERREZ: It does matter.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: All right. Well, pursuant to Rule 4- 242(C), the court may accept the plea of guilty only after it determines upon an examination of the defendant on the record in open court, conducted by the court, the State's Attorney, the Attorney for the defendant or a combination thereof, that the defendant is pleading voluntarily with an understanding of the nature and the consequences of the plea, and there is a factual basis for the plea. In addition, before accepting the plea, the court shall comply with Section (e) of this rule. The court may accept the guilty plea even though the defendant does not admit guilt. Upon refusal to accept the guilty plea, the court shall enter a plea of not guilty. (e) Collateral consequences of the plea, before		
argument, but I must add MS. GUTIERREZ: The only THE COURT: that nothing you say, as you know, nothing you say is evidence, and I'm going to tell the jury that nothing you say is evidence. And if the two of you want to say it's a guilty plea, it doesn't matter. It's not evidence. MS. GUTIERREZ: It's not. THE COURT: And if you want to say it's not a guilty plea, it doesn't matter. MS. GUTIERREZ: It does matter. THE COURT: It's not evidence.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: All right. Well, pursuant to Rule 4- 242(C), the court may accept the plea of guilty only after it determines upon an examination of the defendant on the record in open court, conducted by the court, the State's Attorney, the Attorney for the defendant or a combination thereof, that the defendant is pleading voluntarily with an understanding of the nature and the consequences of the plea, and there is a factual basis for the plea. In addition, before accepting the plea, the court shall comply with Section (e) of this rule. The court may accept the guilty plea even though the defendant does not admit guilt. Upon refusal to accept the guilty plea, the court shall enter a plea of not guilty.		
argument, but I must add MS. GUTIERREZ: The only THE COURT: that nothing you say, as you know, nothing you say is evidence, and I'm going to tell the jury that nothing you say is evidence. And if the two of you want to say it's a guilty plea, it doesn't matter. It's not evidence. MS. GUTIERREZ: It's not. THE COURT: And if you want to say it's not a guilty plea, it doesn't matter. MS. GUTIERREZ: It does matter. THE COURT: It's not evidence. MS. GUTIERREZ: It does matter. THE COURT: It's not evidence.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: All right. Well, pursuant to Rule 4- 242(C), the court may accept the plea of guilty only after it determines upon an examination of the defendant on the record in open court, conducted by the court, the State's Attorney, the Attorney for the defendant or a combination thereof, that the defendant is pleading voluntarily with an understanding of the nature and the consequences of the plea, and there is a factual basis for the plea. In addition, before accepting the plea, the court shall comply with Section (e) of this rule. The court may accept the guilty plea even though the defendant does not admit guilt. Upon refusal to accept the guilty plea, the court shall enter a plea of not guilty. (e) Collateral consequences of the plea, before		
argument, but I must add MS. GUTHERREZ: The only THE COURT: that nothing you say, as you know, nothing you say is evidence, and I'm going to tell the jury that nothing you say is evidence. And if the two of you want to say it's a guilty plea, it doesn't matter. It's not evidence. MS. GUTHERREZ: It's not. THE COURT: And if you want to say it's not a guilty plea, it doesn't matter. MS. GUTHERREZ: It does matter. THE COURT: It's not evidence. MS. GUTHERREZ: It does matter. ITHE COURT: It's not evidence. MS. GUTHERREZ: It does matter. ITHE COURT: It's not evidence. MS. GUTHERREZ: It does matter. If an advocate goes to a fact-finder in a murder case and he intentionally	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: All right. Well, pursuant to Rule 4- 242(C), the court may accept the plea of guilty only after it determines upon an examination of the defendant on the record in open court, conducted by the court, the State's Attorney, the Attorney for the defendant or a combination thereof, that the defendant is pleading voluntarily with an understanding of the nature and the consequences of the plea, and there is a factual basis for the plea. In addition, before accepting the plea, the court shall comply with Section (e) of this rule. The court may accept the guilty plea even though the defendant does not admit guilt. Upon refusal to accept the guilty plea, the court shall enter a plea of not guilty. (e) Collateral consequences of the plea, before the court accepts the plea of guilty, the court, State's		
argument, but I must add MS. GUTIERREZ: The only THE COURT: that nothing you say, as you know, nothing you say is evidence, and I'm going to tell the jury that nothing you say is evidence. And if the two of you want to say it's a guilty plea, it doesn't matter. It's not evidence. MS. GUTIERREZ: It's not. THE COURT: And if you want to say it's not a guilty plea, it doesn't matter. MS. GUTIERREZ: It does matter. THE COURT: It's not evidence. MS. GUTIERREZ: It does matter. If an advocate goes to a fact-finder in a murder case and he intentionally misleads them with an intention to buttress the credibility	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: All right. Well, pursuant to Rule 4- 242(C), the court may accept the plea of guilty only after it determines upon an examination of the defendant on the record in open court, conducted by the court, the State's Attorney, the Attorney for the defendant or a combination thereof, that the defendant is pleading voluntarily with an understanding of the nature and the consequences of the plea, and there is a factual basis for the plea. In addition, before accepting the plea, the court shall comply with Section (e) of this rule. The court may accept the guilty plea even though the defendant does not admit guilt. Upon refusal to accept the guilty plea, the court shall enter a plea of not guilty. (e) Collateral consequences of the plea, before the court accepts the plea of guilty, the court, State's Attorney and attorney, the attorney for the defendant or		
argument, but I must add MS. GUTIERREZ: The only THE COURT: that nothing you say, as you know, nothing you say is evidence, and I'm going to tell the jury that nothing you say is evidence. And if the two of you want to say it's a guilty plea, it doesn't matter. It's not evidence. MS. GUTIERREZ: It's not. THE COURT: And if you want to say it's not a guilty plea, it doesn't matter. MS. GUTIERREZ: It does matter. THE COURT: It's not evidence. MS. GUTIERREZ: It does matter. If an advocate goes to a fact-finder in a murder case and he intentionally misleads them with an intention to buttress the credibility of their only witness, then it does matter. Then it is	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: All right. Well, pursuant to Rule 4- 242(C), the court may accept the plea of guilty only after it determines upon an examination of the defendant on the record in open court, conducted by the court, the State's Attorney, the Attorney for the defendant or a combination thereof, that the defendant is pleading voluntarily with an understanding of the nature and the consequences of the plea, and there is a factual basis for the plea. In addition, before accepting the plea, the court shall comply with Section (e) of this rule. The court may accept the guilty plea even though the defendant does not admit guilt. Upon refusal to accept the guilty plea, the court shall enter a plea of not guilty. (e) Collateral consequences of the plea, before the court accepts the plea of guilty, the court, State's Attorney and attorney, the attorney for the defendant or any combination thereof, shall advise the defendant that by		
MS. GUTIERREZ: The only THE COURT: that nothing you say, as you know, nothing you say is evidence, and I'm going to tell the jury that nothing you say is evidence. And if the two of you want to say it's a guilty plea, it doesn't matter. It's not evidence. MS. GUTIERREZ: It's not. THE COURT: And if you want to say it's not a guilty plea, it doesn't matter. MS. GUTIERREZ: It does matter. THE COURT: It's not evidence. MS. GUTIERREZ: It does matter. THE COURT: It's not evidence. MS. GUTIERREZ: It does matter. If an advocate goes to a fact-finder in a murder case and he intentionally misleads them with an intention to buttress the credibility of their only witness, then it does matter. Then it is relevant. It's not nothing.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: All right. Well, pursuant to Rule 4- 242(C), the court may accept the plea of guilty only after it determines upon an examination of the defendant on the record in open court, conducted by the court, the State's Attorney, the Attorney for the defendant or a combination thereof, that the defendant is pleading voluntarily with an understanding of the nature and the consequences of the plea, and there is a factual basis for the plea. In addition, before accepting the plea, the court shall comply with Section (e) of this rule. The court may accept the guilty plea even though the defendant does not admit guilt. Upon refusal to accept the guilty plea, the court shall enter a plea of not guilty. (e) Collateral consequences of the plea, before the court accepts the plea of guilty, the court, State's Attorney and attorney, the attorney for the defendant or any combination thereof, shall advise the defendant that by entering a plea that the defendant is not a United States		
	Page 81 1 irrelevant. We would make a motion in limine that defense 2 counsel not be allowed to give an instruction as to what a 3 guilty plea is or be argued, argued to the jury that this 4 was not a guilty plea; therefore, there's something suspect 5 about it. 6 THE COURT: All right. Well, I'm going to take 7 up both of your motions 8 MS. GUTIERREZ: But, see, Judge, we 9 THE COURT: at the end of the case before we 10 start argument, because I'm sure there's going to be a long 1 list of motions in limine about what each of you want the 2 other one to say or not to say in closing argument. 8 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, just for the record, we 4 think it's relevant not for the issues that the court 5 thinks, not for what was in his mind, whether or not it was 6 a guilty plea, but it has been argued and presented to this 7 jury that 8 THE COURT: That it was a guilty plea. 9 MS. GUTIERREZ: it was a guilty plea, and that 10 a guilty plea means not just that that he actually 11 conducted his agreement, the guilty plea is done, and that 12 that has some significance on why he should be credible 13 since he's owned up and effectuated this truth agreement. 14 That's what makes it relevant, and I believe that relevance 15 takes it away from whether or not he believed it happened Page 82 1 but how he is being presented to this jury, and to buttress 1 this credibility. That he's lied before, but now his 10 credibility and he's locked in, so now they should	Page 81 1 irrelevant. We would make a motion in limine that defense 2 counsel not be allowed to give an instruction as to what a 3 guilty plea is or be argued, argued to the jury that this 4 was not a guilty plea; therefore, there's something suspect 5 about it. 5 THE COURT: All right. Well, I'm going to take 7 up both of your motions 8 MS. GUTIERREZ: But, see, Judge, we 9 THE COURT: at the end of the case before we 10 start argument, because I'm sure there's going to be a long 1 list of motions in limine about what each of you want the 2 other one to say or not to say in closing argument. 12 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, just for the record, we 14 think it's relevant not for the issues that the court 15 thinks, not for what was in his mind, whether or not it was 16 a guilty plea, but it has been argued and presented to this 17 jury that 18 THE COURT: That it was a guilty plea. 19 MS. GUTIERREZ: it was a guilty plea, and that 20 a guilty plea means not just that that he actually 21 conducted his agreement, the guilty plea is done, and that 22 that has some significance on why he should be credible 23 since he's owned up and effectuated this truth agreement. 24 That's what makes it relevant, and I believe that relevance 25 takes it away from whether or not he believed it happened 26 Page 82 27 but how he is being presented to this jury, and to buttress 28 his credibility. That he's lied before, but now his 29 his credibility. That he's lied before, but now his		

Page 85 Page 87 1 consequences of the plea, et cetera. 1 all, and I will let you speak, M's Gutierrez. I just want Now, that's what the law says is a guilty plea. 2 2 to make sure I understand. 3 It doesn't say anything, really, about an oath, and it 3 First of all, under the rules, Mr. Urik, and in 4 doesn't say anything or it does say that there should be a 4 accordance to what you've said, the rule says he can 5 statement of facts. And what you're proffering is that 5 withdraw the plea. That says clearly, at any time before there is no statement of facts. 6 sentencing the court may permit a defendant to withdraw a MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, Judge, it doesn't say 7 plea of guilty when withdraw serves the interest of 8 that -- it says that there must be. 8 justice. After the imposition of sentence, on a motion 9 that the defendant files within ten days, the court may set 9 THE COURT: It's well understood --MS. GUTIERREZ: It doesn't have to be at the same 10 aside the judgment and permit the defendant to withdraw a 10 11 plea of guilty or nolle contendere if the defendant 11 -- but those things are required --12 establishes that the provisions of Sections (c) or (d) of THE COURT: But there was an oath, obviously. 12 13 According to your proffering to me what the transcript 13 this rule were not complied with or there's a violation of 14 the plea agreement entered into pursuant to Rule 4-243. 14 says, there was an oath. But there wasn't a statement of 15 facts 15 The court shall hold a hearing on a timely motion to 16 MS. GUTIERREZ: And having viewed it, there is an 16 withdraw. 17 oath that appears on the video tape. 17 My information is that the defendant, Mr. Wiles, 18 THE COURT: And so counsel is saying that even if 18 has not been sentenced. You just said he can't withdraw a 19 there was an oath, and whether there was a statement of plea, but under the rules, he certainly can. 20 facts or not, it's irrelevant. Right, Mr. Urik, is that 20 MR. URIK: If the purpose, just as any contract 21 has to be determined by a court --21 what you're saying? 22 22 MR. URIK: It's irrelevant because it's Mr. THE COURT: That's true. 23 23 Wiles' requirement to enter the plea. What M's Gutierrez. MR. URIK: Even if he was sentenced, the court 24 is trying to talk about here is the acceptance of the plea 24 could come back and say, well, if the interests of justice 25 require it, I can counteract this sentence, this plea. 25 by the court. That's a separate thing. He has, he has Page 86 Page 8. I come in; he has entered his plea. That's all, his guilty 1 Under his agreement, he has agreed that he will come in. 2 and he will enter a plea of guilty. He understands and 2 plea is entered as it required him to do. He has done 3 that. It was a binding entry of that, and it was done 3 agrees coming in that he will not be allowed to withdraw 4 pursuant to a process in which something of the final court 4 that. There are certain conditions under which it can be. 5 decision had to be held sub curia anyway. 5 If he does not comply -- if he does not satisfy the terms 6 We're in Mr. Syed's trial right here, right now. 6 of the plea, the State can come in and ask a court to 7 strike the plea and allow us to proceed to trial. 7 A trial includes voir dire, jury selection, evidence, 8 motion for judgment of acquittal, instructions, argument He can come in and enforce the contract against 9 and a verdict. We're --9 us. It is a -- he has a plea agreement which he has 10 THE COURT: You're saying what he did was A. 10 entered into. He has, pursuant to that plea agreement, MR. URIK: Yeah. He has --11 come in and entered his plea of guilty. And pursuant to 11 12 THE COURT: 242(a). 12 that agreement, the final sentencing could not be achieved 13 MR. URIK: Yes, he --13 till after his performance is done anyway, because the 14 THE COURT: Not (c)? 14 court that has to sentence, has to be able to tell what the 15 performance standard was, and to be able to make a 15 MR URIK Correct. He has come in, and he has 16 determination, yes, he's satisfied the agreement he made 16 entered his guilty plea. He did it on the record in a 17 court pursuant to the agreement, and it is a binding entry 17 with the State, I will enforce the agreement against the 18 of his plea of guilty. He may not withdraw it. 18 State at this point. 19 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I'm like --19 That's what the judge will do at sentencing is,

20

21

24

THE COURT: We've gone a little far --

22 up to the court to accept or not accept, so there's no rule

25 handle, I need to deal with what he just said. First of

23 about the conduct of it. There is a rule, and --

MS. GUTIERREZ: A plea of not guilty, which isn't

THE COURT: Wait a minute. Whoa. I just need to

Page 85 - Page 88

20 determine that, did that person perform pursuant to the

21 agreement he entered into, the contract itself. It is a

22 legally enforceable contract against the State, that we

23 would not be allowed to take away from him upon the

25 we are working it out because it's performance based.

24 determination of the court. So, this is a guilty plea, and

	Cond	cus	NOTE:
	Page 89		Page 91
1	THE COURT: Correct me if I'm wrong. As an	1	THE COURT: This is the last witness. This is
2	officer of the court, you are informing me that the only	2	Detective McGilveary. I understand that it's the State's
1	thing missing on that tape is the statement of facts?	3	last witness.
4	There's an oath and all the other questions?	4	
5	MS. GUTIERREZ: You mean as to the oath?	5	ALL
6	THE COURT: Right.		specific area in closing argument on your motion in limine
7	MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes.	1	relative to the use of this plea agreement by the defense.
8	THE COURT: Okay.		I mean, what exactly it is that you do not want the defense
9	MS. GUTIERREZ: But there is		to refer to in closing argument relative to this plea
10	THE COURT: And I		agreement, this plea of guilty or the tape. You've asked
11	MS. GUTIERREZ: Your Honor, I'd offer the		for a motion in limine precluding the defense. I want to
12	THE COURT: Let me, let me finish. I find that	1	know exactly what you want. I don't need it today, but I
	that's not under the rule a guilty plea. Okay. But I also	0.0	would like you to prepare one.
	find that the tape itself, that being the only difference,	14	
	is not relevant.		regard to the witness on the witness stand. Are you asking
16	MS. GUTIERREZ: I understand. I understand that.	No.	him any questions or is it your intention to ask him any
17	THE COURT: And I am prepared to entertain a		questions on re-direct relative to any plea agreement, any
1	specific request, motion in limine, as to what to curtail	100	guilty plea proceeding or anything like that?
1	during closing argument. I need you to specifically draft	19	MR. URIK: No.
	me what it is you want.	20	THE COURT: Very well.
21	MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge, but right now I'm	21	MR. URIK: And at this time, just for the record.
	asking		I would like to offer as State's Exhibit 46 the true test
23	THE COURT: Where is it no, no, no. I need to	-25,000	copy
	see it. I want to see it.	24	THE COURT: Of the docket entry?
25	MS. GUTTERREZ: Well, I just haven't done it.	25	MR. URIK: Yes.
	Page 90		Page 92
1	It's on my list, and I told the court I would do that, and	1	THE COURT: Showing the guilty plea?
2	that's part of my instruction.	2	MR. URIK: Yeah. I'd ask it to be marked for
3	THE COURT: And Mr	3	identification. I would offer it at this time. I'm
4		1.55	
10	MS. GUTIERREZ: And I realize that the motion in	4	assuming the court's ruling is that it has no relevance at
100	MS. GUTIERREZ: And I realize that the motion in limine to I have other things that I believe should be	4 5	this time, therefore it won't be admitted, but I would ask
5	limine to I have other things that I believe should be fairly	4 5 6	this time, therefore it won't be admitted, but I would ask you to hold because I'll need to revisit that if at
5	limine to I have other things that I believe should be	4 5 6	this time, therefore it won't be admitted, but I would ask you to hold because I'll need to revisit that if at sometime it becomes relevant in the future.
5	limine to I have other things that I believe should be fairly	4 5 6 7 8	this time, therefore it won't be admitted, but I would ask you to hold because I'll need to revisit that if at sometime it becomes relevant in the future. THE COURT: Anything can be marked for
5 6 7 8	limine to I have other things that I believe should be fairly THE COURT: Relative to that?	4 5 6 7 8 9	this time, therefore it won't be admitted, but I would ask you to hold because I'll need to revisit that if at sometime it becomes relevant in the future. THE COURT: Anything can be marked for identification, so let it be marked for identification, but
5 6 7 8 9 1	limine to I have other things that I believe should be fairly THE COURT: Relative to that? MS. GUTTERREZ: No, not, that they not be allowed	4 5 6 7 8 9	this time, therefore it won't be admitted, but I would ask you to hold because I'll need to revisit that if at sometime it becomes relevant in the future. THE COURT: Anything can be marked for
5 6 7 8 9 1	limine to I have other things that I believe should be fairly THE COURT: Relative to that? MS. GUTIERREZ: No, not, that they not be allowed to argue. But my specific motion in limine right now is	4 5 6 7 8 9	this time, therefore it won't be admitted, but I would ask you to hold because I'll need to revisit that if at sometime it becomes relevant in the future. THE COURT: Anything can be marked for identification, so let it be marked for identification, but
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	limine to I have other things that I believe should be fairly THE COURT: Relative to that? MS. GUTTERREZ: No, not, that they not be allowed to argue. But my specific motion in limine right now is that in light of the court's ruling, and I understand it,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this time, therefore it won't be admitted, but I would ask you to hold because I'll need to revisit that if at sometime it becomes relevant in the future. THE COURT: Anything can be marked for identification, so let it be marked for identification, but it's not going to be admitted. M's Gutierrez, unless you
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	limine to I have other things that I believe should be fairly THE COURT: Relative to that? MS. GUTIERREZ: No, not, that they not be allowed to argue. But my specific motion in limine right now is that in light of the court's ruling, and I understand it, that I want to move in limine that they shouldn't continue,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this time, therefore it won't be admitted, but I would ask you to hold because I'll need to revisit that if at sometime it becomes relevant in the future. THE COURT: Anything can be marked for identification, so let it be marked for identification, but it's not going to be admitted. M's Gutierrez, unless you want to be heard on that, I'm giving you that. I think
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12	limine to I have other things that I believe should be fairly THE COURT: Relative to that? MS. GUTIERREZ: No, not, that they not be allowed to argue. But my specific motion in limine right now is that in light of the court's ruling, and I understand it, that I want to move in limine that they shouldn't continue, be allowed to continue to refer to it	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this time, therefore it won't be admitted, but I would ask you to hold because I'll need to revisit that if at sometime it becomes relevant in the future. THE COURT: Anything can be marked for identification, so let it be marked for identification, but it's not going to be admitted. M's Gutierrez, unless you want to be heard on that, I'm giving you that. I think it's irrelevant, and I think at this point we're going into
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13	limine to I have other things that I believe should be fairly THE COURT: Relative to that? MS. GUTIERREZ: No, not, that they not be allowed to argue. But my specific motion in limine right now is that in light of the court's ruling, and I understand it, that I want to move in limine that they shouldn't continue, be allowed to continue to refer to it THE COURT: As a guilty plea.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this time, therefore it won't be admitted, but I would ask you to hold because I'll need to revisit that if at sometime it becomes relevant in the future. THE COURT: Anything can be marked for identification, so let it be marked for identification, but it's not going to be admitted. M's Gutierrez, unless you want to be heard on that, I'm giving you that. I think it's irrelevant, and I think at this point we're going into an area that we're doing things to confuse the jury. We're
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14	limine to I have other things that I believe should be fairly THE COURT: Relative to that? MS. GUTIERREZ: No, not, that they not be allowed to argue. But my specific motion in limine right now is that in light of the court's ruling, and I understand it, that I want to move in limine that they shouldn't continue, be allowed to continue to refer to it THE COURT: As a guilty plea. MS. GUTIERREZ: as a guilty plea.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this time, therefore it won't be admitted, but I would ask you to hold because I'll need to revisit that if at sometime it becomes relevant in the future. THE COURT: Anything can be marked for identification, so let it be marked for identification, but it's not going to be admitted. M's Gutierrez, unless you want to be heard on that, I'm giving you that. I think it's irrelevant, and I think at this point we're going into an area that we're doing things to confuse the jury. We're moving away from the issue at hand. The issue at hand is
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	limine to I have other things that I believe should be fairly THE COURT: Relative to that? MS. GUTIERREZ: No, not, that they not be allowed to argue. But my specific motion in limine right now is that in light of the court's ruling, and I understand it, that I want to move in limine that they shouldn't continue, be allowed to continue to refer to it THE COURT: As a guilty plea. MS. GUTIERREZ: as a guilty plea. THE COURT: I understand. MS. GUTIERREZ: Because you've already said and	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this time, therefore it won't be admitted, but I would ask you to hold because I'll need to revisit that if at sometime it becomes relevant in the future. THE COURT: Anything can be marked for identification, so let it be marked for identification, but it's not going to be admitted. M's Gutierrez, unless you want to be heard on that, I'm giving you that. I think it's irrelevant, and I think at this point we're going into an area that we're doing things to confuse the jury. We're moving away from the issue at hand. The issue at hand is not whether Mr. Wiles pled guilty. It is of no relevance.
5 6 7 8 9 1 10 1 11 1 12 1 13 14 15 16	limine to I have other things that I believe should be fairly THE COURT: Relative to that? MS. GUTIERREZ: No, not, that they not be allowed to argue. But my specific motion in limine right now is that in light of the court's ruling, and I understand it, that I want to move in limine that they shouldn't continue, be allowed to continue to refer to it THE COURT: As a guilty plea. MS. GUTIERREZ: as a guilty plea. THE COURT: I understand. MS. GUTIERREZ: Because you've already said and	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this time, therefore it won't be admitted, but I would ask you to hold because I'll need to revisit that if at sometime it becomes relevant in the future. THE COURT: Anything can be marked for identification, but it's not going to be admitted. M's Gutierrez, unless you want to be heard on that, I'm giving you that. I think it's irrelevant, and I think at this point we're going into an area that we're doing things to confuse the jury. We're moving away from the issue at hand. The issue at hand is not whether Mr. Wiles pled guilty. It is of no relevance. Whatever he did or whatever day he did it, is only relevant
5 6 7 8 9 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	limine to I have other things that I believe should be fairly THE COURT: Relative to that? MS. GUTIERREZ: No, not, that they not be allowed to argue. But my specific motion in limine right now is that in light of the court's ruling, and I understand it, that I want to move in limine that they shouldn't continue, be allowed to continue to refer to it THE COURT: As a guilty plea. MS. GUTIERREZ: as a guilty plea. THE COURT: I understand. MS. GUTIERREZ: Because you've already said and so	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this time, therefore it won't be admitted, but I would ask you to hold because I'll need to revisit that if at sometime it becomes relevant in the future. THE COURT: Anything can be marked for identification, but it's not going to be admitted. M's Gutierrez, unless you want to be heard on that, I'm giving you that. I think it's irrelevant, and I think at this point we're going into an area that we're doing things to confuse the jury. We're moving away from the issue at hand. The issue at hand is not whether Mr. Wiles pled guilty. It is of no relevance. Whatever he did or whatever day he did it, is only relevant to what he believed that he was doing. And what he
5 6 7 8 9 1 10 1 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	limine to I have other things that I believe should be fairly THE COURT: Relative to that? MS. GUTIERREZ: No, not, that they not be allowed to argue. But my specific motion in limine right now is that in light of the court's ruling, and I understand it, that I want to move in limine that they shouldn't continue, be allowed to continue to refer to it THE COURT: As a guilty plea. MS. GUTIERREZ: as a guilty plea. THE COURT: I understand. MS. GUTIERREZ: Because you've already said and so THE COURT: Let me get to them on that issue.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this time, therefore it won't be admitted, but I would ask you to hold because I'll need to revisit that if at sometime it becomes relevant in the future. THE COURT: Anything can be marked for identification, but it's not going to be admitted. M's Gutierrez, unless you want to be heard on that, I'm giving you that. I think it's irrelevant, and I think at this point we're going into an area that we're doing things to confuse the jury. We're moving away from the issue at hand. The issue at hand is not whether Mr. Wiles pled guilty. It is of no relevance. Whatever he did or whatever day he did it, is only relevant to what he believed that he was doing. And what he believed in his mind, what he thought was happening,
5 6 7 8 9 1 10 1 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	limine to I have other things that I believe should be fairly THE COURT: Relative to that? MS. GUTIERREZ: No, not, that they not be allowed to argue. But my specific motion in limine right now is that in light of the court's ruling, and I understand it, that I want to move in limine that they shouldn't continue, be allowed to continue to refer to it THE COURT: As a guilty plea. MS. GUTIERREZ: as a guilty plea. THE COURT: I understand. MS. GUTIERREZ: Because you've already said and so THE COURT: Let me get to them on that issue. MS. GUTIERREZ: But that's my only relief right now.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this time, therefore it won't be admitted, but I would ask you to hold because I'll need to revisit that if at sometime it becomes relevant in the future. THE COURT: Anything can be marked for identification, but it's not going to be admitted. M's Gutierrez, unless you want to be heard on that, I'm giving you that. I think it's irrelevant, and I think at this point we're going into an area that we're doing things to confuse the jury. We're moving away from the issue at hand. The issue at hand is not whether Mr. Wiles pled guilty. It is of no relevance. Whatever he did or whatever day he did it, is only relevant to what he believed that he was doing. And what he believed in his mind, what he thought was happening, whether he remembered he was under oath and he didn't
5 6 7 8 9 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	limine to I have other things that I believe should be fairly THE COURT: Relative to that? MS. GUTIERREZ: No, not, that they not be allowed to argue. But my specific motion in limine right now is that in light of the court's ruling, and I understand it, that I want to move in limine that they shouldn't continue, be allowed to continue to refer to it THE COURT: As a guilty plea. MS. GUTIERREZ: as a guilty plea. THE COURT: I understand. MS. GUTIERREZ: Because you've already said and so THE COURT: Let me get to them on that issue. MS. GUTIERREZ: But that's my only relief right now.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this time, therefore it won't be admitted, but I would ask you to hold because I'll need to revisit that if at sometime it becomes relevant in the future. THE COURT: Anything can be marked for identification, but it's not going to be admitted. M's Gutierrez, unless you want to be heard on that, I'm giving you that. I think it's irrelevant, and I think at this point we're going into an area that we're doing things to confuse the jury. We're moving away from the issue at hand. The issue at hand is not whether Mr. Wiles pled guilty. It is of no relevance. Whatever he did or whatever day he did it, is only relevant to what he believed that he was doing. And what he believed in his mind, what he thought was happening, whether he remembered he was under oath and he didn't remember he was under oath, what he believed he was doing.
5 6 7 8 9 1 10 1 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	limine to I have other things that I believe should be fairly THE COURT: Relative to that? MS. GUTIERREZ: No, not, that they not be allowed to argue. But my specific motion in limine right now is that in light of the court's ruling, and I understand it, that I want to move in limine that they shouldn't continue, be allowed to continue to refer to it THE COURT: As a guilty plea. MS. GUTIERREZ: as a guilty plea. THE COURT: I understand. MS. GUTIERREZ: Because you've already said and so THE COURT: Let me get to them on that issue. MS. GUTIERREZ: But that's my only relief right now. THE COURT: I understand. Let me deal with that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this time, therefore it won't be admitted, but I would ask you to hold because I'll need to revisit that if at sometime it becomes relevant in the future. THE COURT: Anything can be marked for identification, so let it be marked for identification, but it's not going to be admitted. M's Gutierrez, unless you want to be heard on that, I'm giving you that. I think it's irrelevant, and I think at this point we're going into an area that we're doing things to confuse the jury. We're moving away from the issue at hand. The issue at hand is not whether Mr. Wiles pled guilty. It is of no relevance. Whatever he did or whatever day he did it, is only relevant to what he believed that he was doing. And what he believed in his mind, what he thought was happening, whether he remembered he was under oath and he didn't remember he was under oath, what he believed he was doing. Had there been a statement of facts, M's
5 6 7 8 9 1 10 1 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	limine to I have other things that I believe should be fairly THE COURT: Relative to that? MS. GUTIERREZ: No, not, that they not be allowed to argue. But my specific motion in limine right now is that in light of the court's ruling, and I understand it, that I want to move in limine that they shouldn't continue, be allowed to continue to refer to it THE COURT: As a guilty plea. MS. GUTIERREZ: as a guilty plea. THE COURT: I understand. MS. GUTIERREZ: Because you've already said and so THE COURT: Let me get to them on that issue. MS. GUTIERREZ: But that's my only relief right now. THE COURT: I understand. Let me deal with hat MS. GUTIERREZ: I will come to the court with a	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this time, therefore it won't be admitted, but I would ask you to hold because I'll need to revisit that if at sometime it becomes relevant in the future. THE COURT: Anything can be marked for identification, but it's not going to be admitted. M's Gutierrez, unless you want to be heard on that, I'm giving you that. I think it's irrelevant, and I think at this point we're going into an area that we're doing things to confuse the jury. We're moving away from the issue at hand. The issue at hand is not whether Mr. Wiles pled guilty. It is of no relevance. Whatever he did or whatever day he did it, is only relevant to what he believed that he was doing. And what he believed in his mind, what he thought was happening, whether he remembered he was under oath and he didn't remember he was under oath, what he believed he was doing. Had there been a statement of facts, M's Gutierrez

1

Page 93

Page 95

- 1 argument, because that statement of facts would come in,
- 2 the transcript would come in.
- MS. GUTIERREZ: Absolutely. 3
- THE COURT: That is what he would have pled
- 5 guilty to, and we would have a whole different discussion.
- MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, that's my argument, why I
- 7 think the court is wrong. I think it is relevant, because
- 8 there's only one reason, and there will be testimony --
- 9 well, there will be at least an attempt to get in
- 10 testimony. There is only one reason to not read the
- statement of facts, and that's to keep it from us, and to
- 12 keep it -- as to what it is, and that's what makes it
- 13 relevant. Not that that's what he thought or that's what
- 14 he called it, and whether or not his understanding is
- 15 correct.
- 16 But just the attempt to keep getting this in,
- 17 even the docket entries, is the intent to continue to
- 18 mislead. The transcript of that guilty plea says, the
- 19 court said, well, we haven't finished the plea yet. It was
- 20 an attempt to enter a guilty plea. It wasn't done because
- 21 it can only be concluded when whatever the numbers are, but
- 22 it's --
- 23 THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, that's why the
- 24 transcript or the docket entry is inadmissible, and that's
- 25 why I'm not letting it in. The State can't have its cake
 - Page 94
- I and eat it, too. It can't call it a guilty plea, but then
- 2 fail to give facts that would constitute a guilty plea
- 3 under the rule. You can't say, well, we want the statement
- 4 of facts, and we want to call it a guilty plea, Judge, and
- 5 we did everything under 242, but we don't want to have to
- 6 tell the defense what the facts are, that we're having this
- 7 witness, who is going to be a State's witness, agree to.
- 8 So, therefore, we're going to leave it open, and we're not
- 9 going to give any facts. And you can't have it. You can't
- 10 have your cake and eat it, too. If you're going to have
- 11 the witness plead guilty, and you want to be able to use
- 12 that guilty plea, then you're going to have to follow the
- 13 rule. And that's why it's not admitted.
- And the rule says, and a statement of facts. And 14
- 15 I can tell you that if I ever accepted a guilty plea in any
- 16 court, and did not accept a statement of facts to support a
- 17 guilty plea, the Court of Appeals would throw it right back
- 18 to me. If I accepted a guilty plea, and the facts did not
- 19 legally support the charge for which the defendant was
- 20 pleading, they would toss it back to me. So, there is no
- 21 way we can have a guilty plea without any facts, for which
- 22 the defendant is saying, either through an Alford plea, or
- 23 through a guilty plea, yes, this is what I did.
- Now, with that said, let's proceed with the 24
- 25 testimony of Detective McGilveary.

- MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge.
- 2 THE COURT: If we could have our jurors. And as
- 3 I said, and I emphasize, counsel, if you want or you expect
- 4 certain things to be raised in closing argument, I'm going
- 5 to ask you clearly, I want it in writing. One, motion in
- 6 limine to do this. Two, motion in limine to do that.
- 7 Whatever it is you believe, please put it down in writing.
- 8 I'll entertain them one-by-one.
- And I want to tell you that, both counsel should
- 10 be advised to the extent that the motions in limine are
- 11 granted or denied, I will be not happy if counsel argues
- 12 those points anyway in closing. I mean, of course, that's
- 13 understood, but I'm just kind of letting you know that that
- 14 is the court's concern, that you write it out so that
- 15 everyone can see clearly what it is that we agree will be
- 16 argued in closing and what is not going to be argued in
- 17 closing to the extent of their motions.
- And the jurors are coming in, and I'm going to 18
- 19 ask that they step along. Don't rush or run.
- 20 (The jury entered the courtroom).
- 21 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, we are going to
- 22 continue with the testimony of Detective McGilveary.
- 23 Detective, I want to remind you that you're still under
- 24 oath, and you were being questioned at the time that we
- 25 stopped by M's Gutierrez. M's Gutierrez, I believe we
- I were at the point where you were asking about whether or
- 2 not two locations where there were dumpsters had been
- 3 searched.

5

- 4 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge.
 - The Witness, DETECTIVE MCGILVEARY, resumed
- 6 the witness stand).
- 7 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
- 8 Q And just to make -- you did speak or caused to be
- 9 spoken to people at the BFI.
- 10 A Correct.
- Q Regarding the dumpsters, the locations of which
- 12 had been established or had been told to you by Jennifer
- 13 Pusitari.
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q And the only time you ever spoke to her on
- 16 October 30th was on that Saturday evening or late
- 17 afternoon?
- 18 A Correct.
- 19 Q From then all the way up to now, right?
- 20
- 21 Q Okay. Now, I asked you earlier this morning
- 22 about other information from her. The reason you went to
- 23 her was because you already had the cellphone records.
- 24 correct?
- 25 A Yes.

Page 90

CondenseIt!™

	Cond	ens	selt! ""
	Page 97		Page 99
1	Q And the cellphone records that you had were the	1	A M's Pusitari.
2	cellphone records, the service users right?	2	Q I mean, Jennifer Pusitari.
3		3	
4		4	white was a second or a second of the se
1	detective, you understood the difference in what records of	5	
	a land line phone could tell versus records of a cellphone	6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
7	could tell, could you not?	7	
8	The second of th	8	35.30 (7.7.7.7)
9		9	, and you
	numbers the cellphone called, did they not?		not?
11		11	
12		12	p-ger, e.e. you
13		1000	not?
14		14	
15	N 2000 1 TO 100	15	t b j j j j j j j j j j j j j j j j j j
16		16	
17		17	4
18		18	8
19	• Control of the Cont	19	cellphone, did you request her pager number records?
20	but it's connected to the telephone company's wires, and	20	
21		21	
22	called, does it?	22	
23		23	
24	Q Well, unless it's long distance. But local	24	
25	calls, it really doesn't indicate the duration of those	25	Q The relationship to the calls?
	Page 98		Page 100
1	calls.	1	A I don't remember.
2	A No	2	Q And you understood that several of what you got,
3	Q Or the time that the calls were made.	3	you never requested any cellphone numbers of Jennifer?
4	A Correct.	4	A She didn't have a cellphone.
5	Q Or anything that's triggered at all?	5	Q That's what she told you?
6	A Not that I'm aware of.	6	A Right.
7	Q Okay. And you understood when you testified that	7	Q You didn't do any search as to whether or not
8	even if the cell sites of things, what a cell site was.	8	there was such a cellphone, did you?
9	A When?	9	A She told me she didn't have a cellphone.
10	Q When you got these records, did you understand	10	Q And you accepted that
11	what a cell site was?	11	A That's correct.
12	A Yes.	12	Q right, as true?
13	Q Okay. And you understood that all the cell site	13	A I didn't have any reason not to believe her.
14	could tell you was what cell site tower was triggered in	14	Q Okay. And in regard to the pager, your
15	the making of that call?	15	conversation showed that what she was there were messages
16	A Correct.	16	or numbers left on the pager, did she not?
17	Q The transmission of that call.	17	A Excuse me?
18	A Yes.	18	Q She indicated when she spoke to you on the 27th
19	Q Not an address that would give you the location	19	of February that on the 13th of January that there were
20	of the person making that call?		numbers and messages left for her on her pager, did she
21	A Not on the cellphone.		not?
22	Q Not on the cellphone.	22	A I believe the question was, were there any
23	A Correct.	23	messages left on her answering machine.
	Q Now, when you spoke to Jennifer Pusitari, you	24	Q Well, did you ask her about her pager number?
	already knew her home phone number, right?	25	A I believe we did.
24			

Page 101 Page 103 Q Okay. And do you recall speaking about her pager 1 A Yes. 1 2 number, and that's was some of the communication between 2 Q And the caller ID is the system whereby the 3 number of the caller that's trying to reach you is 3 her and Jav? 4 identified. Is it not? A Yes. A On caller ID? O And when somebody pages someone else, they never 5 5 O On caller ID. 6 actually reach a live human being, do they? 6 7 A Yes. O No. They, I don't know what you call it, but Q Is that right? And some people have phone caller 9 something allows them to put in a message. Is that right? 9 ID is because they want to know the identity of the caller A I don't understand what you mean. 10 before they decide to answer the phone, right? 10 11 Q If you have a pager, Detective McGilveary, and A I don't know. I don't have the luxury of owning 12 one of those phones. 12 I'm trying to reach you on your pager line, there's no -- I 13 leave you a message that I'm trying to reach you, do I not? 13 Q Okay. And so you're aware of it, are you not. 14 A You use the telephone. You put in the number. 14 that it comes up sometimes on your work? 15 Q Right. A I have not, no. Q Are you aware that caller ID systems often are A And it comes up. 16 16 17 Q To your pager, the number of your pager. Is that 17 systems that record the numbers called? 18 18 true? A Yes. A And if I have my pager on, I get your message. 19 Q And that the system keeps that in the system 19 Q And sometimes even if you don't have your pager 20 unless you, the person owning the phone, the pager or 20 21 whatever it is, erases it? 21 on, it goes to the pager message part, does it not? 22 A Yes. 22 A I don't have a clue. 23 23 Q Don't you have on a pager? Q That calls, in fact, can be retrieved unless 24 they're been erased? 24 A I have a pager. A Yes. 25 Q You get messages on your pager that are Page 102 Page 104 1 numerical? Q And did you ever inquire -- in fact Jen Pusitari 2 indicated that she had a caller ID system, did she not? A Yes. 2 O Giving you a number that would indicate that A On your hard line? 3 3 4 someone at that number wants to return the call? Q This period, wherever --A I don't recall. Q Well, do you recall that you asked her how she Q And do you also get messages on your pager that 6 got the number of the cellphone of a person that she really 7 are actually voice mail like messages? 8 wasn't friends with, meaning the family she -- do you 8 You are aware that some pagers do that, are you 9 remember asking her how she got the cellphone number? 10 A She was paged. 10 not? Q And you recall that you also asked her about 11 A Yes. 12 another occasion when she indicated that she got off of her Q It's possible to do that. Isn't that right? 12 13 A Yes. 13 caller ID? Q And pagers like phones sometimes have other 14 THE COURT: Do you recall? If you don't, say yes 14 15 features, do they not? 15 or no. 16 MR. URIK: Objection. 16 A No. 17 THE COURT: Overruled. As a lay person --17 Q Give me a minute. THE WITNESS: I believe they do. 18 THE COURT: By the way, what number is this 18 THE COURT: -- can you answer that question? transcript marked as? 19 BY MR. GUTIERREZ: 20 MS. GUITERREZ: I don't remember, Judge. Could 20 Q One of the features that phones have is caller 21 you just read us off the number? 21 22 22 ID? THE WITNESS: 6. 23 23 A Pagers? MS. GUTIERREZ: 6. 24 THE COURT: Okay. Q No, that was not my question. One of the 24 25 features that phones may have is a thing called caller ID? BY MS. GUTIERREZ:

	Cond	T	SCAL:
	Page 105		Page 107
1	P. Comment	1	(, ··
2	one, two, seven starting on line 7, at the first entry	2	right?
3	that's indicated, M's Pusitari. If you could start there	3	A Yes, it does.
4	and then I think if you would just read the four lines,	4	Q Some pagers visually display a telephone number.
5	that might refresh your recollection.	5	A Yes.
6	THE COURT: And you should read those to	6	Q Correct. And on the caller ID it displays a
7	yourself.	7	telephone number, correct?
8	(Pause for witness to read the lines).	8	A It does.
9	THE WITNESS: Okay.	9	Q And on the pager, some pagers have a system much
10	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	10	like caller ID, that shows numbers that are displayed or
11	Q Okay. And essentially what she told you, number	11	kept.
12	one, that she either got the number to know where to call	12	A Inside the?
13	back	13	Q Inside the pager.
14	A Right.	14	
15	Q from her pager, right?	15	Q Is that right?
16		16	
17	Q Or from her caller ID?	17	Q Well, if you your pager, sometimes you're not
18	A Correct.	18	going to answer your pager right away, correct?
19	Q Correct. And, sir, you understand that on the	19	
20		20	
100	numerically punches in the phone from which they're calling	21	A Yes.
	a number to call back, that it appears visually on the	22	Q But sometimes you're not near a phone to return
23			the page.
24	7.	24	A Yes.
25		25	
	Page 106		
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		Page 108
1 1	numbers on the nager on going nagers in there not?	100	to go in general of a phone in order to extreme the
1000	numbers on the pager, on some pagers, is there not?		to go in search of a phone in order to return the page to
2	A Yes.	2	the number that the pager displayed.
2 3	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID	3	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes.
2 3	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not?	2 3 4	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that and sometimes you might forget the
2 3 4 5	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not? A Caller ID identifies the person and number that's	2 3 4 5	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that and sometimes you might forget the number.
2 3 4 5 6	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not? A Caller ID identifies the person and number that's coming into the hard line.	2 3 4 5 6	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that and sometimes you might forget the number. MR. URIK: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not? A Caller ID identifies the person and number that's coming into the hard line. Q Well,	2 3 4 5 6 7	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that and sometimes you might forget the number. MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not? A Caller ID identifies the person and number that's coming into the hard line. Q Well, A Your pager	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that and sometimes you might forget the number. MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not? A Caller ID identifies the person and number that's coming into the hard line. Q Well, A Your pager Q Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that and sometimes you might forget the number. MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. A Yes. Q While you look for the phone, right? And you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not? A Caller ID identifies the person and number that's coming into the hard line. Q Well, A Your pager Q Uh-huh. A Your pager identifies the number. If it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that and sometimes you might forget the number. MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. A Yes. Q While you look for the phone, right? And you have to go back to the pager and punch it up again, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not? A Caller ID identifies the person and number that's coming into the hard line. Q Well, A Your pager Q Uh-huh. A Your pager identifies the number. If it identifies the person who owns the number, I have never	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that and sometimes you might forget the number. MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. A Yes. Q While you look for the phone, right? And you have to go back to the pager and punch it up again, right? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not? A Caller ID identifies the person and number that's coming into the hard line. Q Well, A Your pager Q Uh-huh. A Your pager identifies the number. If it identifies the person who owns the number, I have never seen that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that and sometimes you might forget the number. MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. A Yes. Q While you look for the phone, right? And you have to go back to the pager and punch it up again, right? A Yes. Q And the pager has the capability of keeping that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not? A Caller ID identifies the person and number that's coming into the hard line. Q Well, A Your pager Q Uh-huh. A Your pager identifies the number. If it identifies the person who owns the number, I have never seen that. Q Well, the caller ID can't really identify the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that and sometimes you might forget the number. MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. A Yes. Q While you look for the phone, right? And you have to go back to the pager and punch it up again, right? A Yes. Q And the pager has the capability of keeping that number that's displayed, and the number of someone who is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not? A Caller ID identifies the person and number that's coming into the hard line. Q Well, A Your pager Q Uh-huh. A Your pager identifies the number. If it identifies the person who owns the number, I have never seen that. Q Well, the caller ID can't really identify the person, can it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that and sometimes you might forget the number. MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. A Yes. Q While you look for the phone, right? And you have to go back to the pager and punch it up again, right? A Yes. Q And the pager has the capability of keeping that number that's displayed, and the number of someone who is trying to reach you, inside the pager for awhile, does it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not? A Caller ID identifies the person and number that's coming into the hard line. Q Well, A Your pager Q Uh-huh. A Your pager identifies the number. If it identifies the person who owns the number, I have never seen that. Q Well, the caller ID can't really identify the person, can it? A Well, the number from where they're coming.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that and sometimes you might forget the number. MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. A Yes. Q While you look for the phone, right? And you have to go back to the pager and punch it up again, right? A Yes. Q And the pager has the capability of keeping that number that's displayed, and the number of someone who is trying to reach you, inside the pager for awhile, does it not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not? A Caller ID identifies the person and number that's coming into the hard line. Q Well, A Your pager Q Uh-huh. A Your pager identifies the number. If it identifies the person who owns the number, I have never seen that. Q Well, the caller ID can't really identify the person, can it? A Well, the number from where they're coming. Q Right, and maybe the person to whom that number	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that and sometimes you might forget the number. MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. A Yes. Q While you look for the phone, right? And you have to go back to the pager and punch it up again, right? A Yes. Q And the pager has the capability of keeping that number that's displayed, and the number of someone who is trying to reach you, inside the pager for awhile, does it not? A A certain number, correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not? A Caller ID identifies the person and number that's coming into the hard line. Q Well, A Your pager Q Uh-huh. A Your pager identifies the number. If it identifies the person who owns the number, I have never seen that. Q Well, the caller ID can't really identify the person, can it? A Well, the number from where they're coming. Q Right, and maybe the person to whom that number might be the subscriber of.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that and sometimes you might forget the number. MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. A Yes. Q While you look for the phone, right? And you have to go back to the pager and punch it up again, right? A Yes. Q And the pager has the capability of keeping that number that's displayed, and the number of someone who is trying to reach you, inside the pager for awhile, does it not? A A certain number, correct. Q A certain number of them, right, until you, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not? A Caller ID identifies the person and number that's coming into the hard line. Q Well, A Your pager Q Uh-huh. A Your pager identifies the number. If it identifies the person who owns the number, I have never seen that. Q Well, the caller ID can't really identify the person, can it? A Well, the number from where they're coming. Q Right, and maybe the person to whom that number might be the subscriber of. A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that and sometimes you might forget the number. MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. A Yes. Q While you look for the phone, right? And you have to go back to the pager and punch it up again, right? A Yes. Q And the pager has the capability of keeping that number that's displayed, and the number of someone who is trying to reach you, inside the pager for awhile, does it not? A A certain number, correct. Q A certain number of them, right, until you, the owner, erases them. Right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not? A Caller ID identifies the person and number that's coming into the hard line. Q Well, A Your pager Q Uh-huh. A Your pager identifies the number. If it identifies the person who owns the number, I have never seen that. Q Well, the caller ID can't really identify the person, can it? A Well, the number from where they're coming. Q Right, and maybe the person to whom that number might be the subscriber of. A Yes. Q But it certainly can't identify and doesn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that and sometimes you might forget the number. MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. A Yes. Q While you look for the phone, right? And you have to go back to the pager and punch it up again, right? A Yes. Q And the pager has the capability of keeping that number that's displayed, and the number of someone who is trying to reach you, inside the pager for awhile, does it not? A A certain number, correct. Q A certain number of them, right, until you, the owner, erases them. Right? A For?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not? A Caller ID identifies the person and number that's coming into the hard line. Q Well, A Your pager Q Uh-huh. A Your pager identifies the number. If it identifies the person who owns the number, I have never seen that. Q Well, the caller ID can't really identify the person, can it? A Well, the number from where they're coming. Q Right, and maybe the person to whom that number might be the subscriber of. A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that and sometimes you might forget the number. MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. A Yes. Q While you look for the phone, right? And you have to go back to the pager and punch it up again, right? A Yes. Q And the pager has the capability of keeping that number that's displayed, and the number of someone who is trying to reach you, inside the pager for awhile, does it not? A A certain number, correct. Q A certain number of them, right, until you, the owner, erases them. Right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not? A Caller ID identifies the person and number that's coming into the hard line. Q Well, A Your pager Q Uh-huh. A Your pager identifies the number. If it identifies the person who owns the number, I have never seen that. Q Well, the caller ID can't really identify the person, can it? A Well, the number from where they're coming. Q Right, and maybe the person to whom that number might be the subscriber of. A Yes. Q But it certainly can't identify and doesn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that and sometimes you might forget the number. MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. A Yes. Q While you look for the phone, right? And you have to go back to the pager and punch it up again, right? A Yes. Q And the pager has the capability of keeping that number that's displayed, and the number of someone who is trying to reach you, inside the pager for awhile, does it not? A A certain number, correct. Q A certain number of them, right, until you, the owner, erases them. Right? A For?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not? A Caller ID identifies the person and number that's coming into the hard line. Q Well, A Your pager Q Uh-huh. A Your pager identifies the number. If it identifies the person who owns the number, I have never seen that. Q Well, the caller ID can't really identify the person, can it? A Well, the number from where they're coming. Q Right, and maybe the person to whom that number might be the subscriber of. A Yes. Q But it certainly can't identify and doesn't attempt to identify the person who put the number in? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that and sometimes you might forget the number. MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. A Yes. Q While you look for the phone, right? And you have to go back to the pager and punch it up again, right? A Yes. Q And the pager has the capability of keeping that number that's displayed, and the number of someone who is trying to reach you, inside the pager for awhile, does it not? A A certain number, correct. Q A certain number of them, right, until you, the owner, erases them. Right? A For? Q Or a certain amount of time elapses.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not? A Caller ID identifies the person and number that's coming into the hard line. Q Well, A Your pager Q Uh-huh. A Your pager identifies the number. If it identifies the person who owns the number, I have never seen that. Q Well, the caller ID can't really identify the person, can it? A Well, the number from where they're coming. Q Right, and maybe the person to whom that number might be the subscriber of. A Yes. Q But it certainly can't identify and doesn't attempt to identify the person who put the number in? A No. Q Does it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that and sometimes you might forget the number. MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. A Yes. Q While you look for the phone, right? And you have to go back to the pager and punch it up again, right? A Yes. Q And the pager has the capability of keeping that number that's displayed, and the number of someone who is trying to reach you, inside the pager for awhile, does it not? A A certain number, correct. Q A certain number of them, right, until you, the owner, erases them. Right? A For? Q Or a certain amount of time elapses. A A certain amount of pages that go into the pager,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not? A Caller ID identifies the person and number that's coming into the hard line. Q Well, A Your pager Q Uh-huh. A Your pager identifies the number. If it identifies the person who owns the number, I have never seen that. Q Well, the caller ID can't really identify the person, can it? A Well, the number from where they're coming. Q Right, and maybe the person to whom that number might be the subscriber of. A Yes. Q But it certainly can't identify and doesn't attempt to identify the person who put the number in? A No. Q Does it? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that — and sometimes you might forget the number. MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. A Yes. Q While you look for the phone, right? And you have to go back to the pager and punch it up again, right? A Yes. Q And the pager has the capability of keeping that number that's displayed, and the number of someone who is trying to reach you, inside the pager for awhile, does it not? A A certain number, correct. Q A certain number of them, right, until you, the owner, erases them. Right? A For? Q Or a certain amount of time elapses. A A certain amount of pages that go into the pager, then the first will automatically be taken out.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes. Q Much, operating much the same way as a called ID would operate on the land based one, is it not? A Caller ID identifies the person and number that's coming into the hard line. Q Well, A Your pager Q Uh-huh. A Your pager identifies the number. If it identifies the person who owns the number, I have never seen that. Q Well, the caller ID can't really identify the person, can it? A Well, the number from where they're coming. Q Right, and maybe the person to whom that number might be the subscriber of. A Yes. Q But it certainly can't identify and doesn't attempt to identify the person who put the number in? A No. Q Does it? A No. Q And it doesn't try to do that, does it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the number that the pager displayed. A Yes. Q Is that and sometimes you might forget the number. MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. A Yes. Q While you look for the phone, right? And you have to go back to the pager and punch it up again, right? A Yes. Q And the pager has the capability of keeping that number that's displayed, and the number of someone who is trying to reach you, inside the pager for awhile, does it not? A A certain number, correct. Q A certain number of them, right, until you, the owner, erases them. Right? A For? Q Or a certain amount of time elapses. A A certain amount of pages that go into the pager, then the first will automatically be taken out. Q Go off. Right. Unless, you, yourself, as the

Page 109 Page 111 A By emptying, erasing the messages. A Yes. It was Stephanie's birthday, and Jay wanted 2 to tell her happy birthday, and give her something. 2 Q Okay. Would you agree that, I know it's a 3 different technology, but the caller ID sometimes that Q Okay. And you got information that because it 4 system works the same way, by keeping track of the numbers, 4 was Stephanie's birthday, that that was the reason that Jay 5 had told Jennifer Pusitari why he had borrowed Adnan's car 5 up to a certain number, that call until you, as the owner of the caller ID. choose to erase them? 6 to begin with. MR. URIK: Objection. A I don't believe I asked that. 7 8 THE COURT: Sustained. The witness has already 8 Q You don't believe you asked it? 9 indicated that he doesn't know. A No. 9 BY MR. GUTIERREZ: 10 Q You ultimately asked her about whether or not at 10 11 night when they went to Stephanie's house, whether or not Q As to any information that you received from M's 11 12 Jay had a birthday present with him, did you not? 12 Pusitari regarding her phone lines --A Excuse me. I'm sorry. When you turn that way, I 13 A I believe I did. 13 O Yes. Because you had heard from her about what 14 can't hear you. 14 Q Oh, I'm sorry. After you got the information 15 Jay had said about earlier going and getting a gift for 15 16 that you got from M's Pusitari regarding her phone lines or 16 Stephanie because it was her birthday? 17 her pager, did you seek anyone else's phone records? 17 A Yes. A I'd have to look through the file. 18 Q Yes. And you heard that from Jennifer Pusitari, 18 19 correct? 19 Q Do you --A I've got five files here. We got an awful lot of 20 A Correct. 20 Q And you, when she told you that, she indicated 21 business records. -21 Q Well, before you spend the time doing that, can 22 that it was Jay that told her, right? 22 23 A I believe so. 23 you answer me that nothing comes readily to mind, does it? 24 24 A Like I said, I've got five files. One of the Q As a result of talking to Jennifer Pusitari that 25 evening about that matter, did you go speak to Stephanie 25 files is completely filled with telephone numbers, business Page 110 Page 11 1 1 records, pager numbers. 2 A I did not. O Now --2 Q Did you ever -- did you ever speak to her? 3 THE COURT: Counsel, would you like the witness 3 4 to take some time to go through those files? 4 A Yes. MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Judge. He has indicated 5 Q And when was that? 5 6 there are five files, and I'll leave it at that. A A few weeks ago. 6 Q In the year 2000? 7 THE COURT: All right. 8 A Yes. 8 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, had you received some 9 Q Not in the year 1999? 9 10 information from M's Pusitari about a person's name that 10 A I didn't talk to her; however, Detective Ritz 11 you already knew that, from her before, of Stephanie 11 did. 12 Q And did you do that as a result of what you 12 right? A Yes. 13 learned from M's Pusitari? 13 14 Q And you received that in conjunction with the 14 A No. 15 Q Okay. Prior to, sometime in the early morning 15 name of Jay Wiles, correct? 16 A Yes. 16 hours of February 29th, you were present when they arrested 17 Adnan Syed, were you? 17 O And it was important to you, was it not, to learn 18 what, if any, relationship M's Pusitari had with Stephanie 18 A Yes. 19 Q That was at his house, was it not? 19 was it not? 20 A I didn't recall asking -- no, it was not 20 A It was. 21 Q And you told us on direct when Mr. Urik asked 21 important. 22 Q After you spoke with her, and she told you all 22 you, that based on your conversation with Jay, that arrested 23 Adnan. Is that correct? 23 about Jay Wiles, you received information that she and Jay 24 A I obtained a warrant. 24 Wiles had visited or gone over to Stephanie 25 Q And pursuant to that warrant, you went to his 25 house that evening at some point?

Condenselt! IM

10	Cond	ens	OIL:
	Page 113		Page 115
1	house and arrested him, did you not?	1	MR. URIK: Objection.
2	A Yes.	2	MS. GUTIERREZ: Did she not?
3	Q Okay. So, you did so based on your conversation	3	THE COURT: Overruled.
4	with Jay that occurred in the middle of the night or in the	4	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
5	early, early morning hours of February 28th, right?	5	Q If you would look at her answer
6	A I did so as a result of all the facts that I had,	6	A Well, I'm you need to get the whole context of
1 7	I had gathered, not just strictly on what Jay Wiles told	7	what the conversation is.
8	me.	8	Q Well
9	Q Well, Mr. Urik asked you specifically on direct	9	THE COURT: Detective McGilveary, if I may, if it
10	if based on your conversation with Jay, you charged Adnan,	10	doesn't say that, then you say, it doesn't say that.
11	did he not?	11	THE WITNESS: No.
12	A Subsequent to the conversation with Jay.	12	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
13	Q Well, the question he asked you was	13	Q It doesn't say that? The last two lines, the
14	MR. URIK: Objection.	14	second line from the bottom, does it not say, "I don't like
15	Q based on your conversation with Jay, if you	15	his girlfriend very much"?
16	did anything, did he not?	16	A Yes, it does.
17	THE COURT: Sustained.	17	Q Okay. And does it further say, "We don't get
18	Q Will, Detective McGilveary, whatever Jennifer's	18	along very well at the time"?
19	relationship, Jennifer Pusitari's relationship with	19	A Yes, it does.
2()	Stephanie	20	Q And is that not Jen Pusitari's answer?
21	MR. URIK: Objection.	21	A Yes.
22	Q was something that you asked about. Right?	22	Q In response to a question posed to her from
23	THE COURT: I'm sorry. You are going to have to	23	Sergeant Lehman?
24	repeat that question for me, because there is an objection.	24	A Yes.
25	Q Whatever Jennifer Pusitari's relationship with	25	Q Okay. And had you not already received
	Page 114 Stephanie is, was something you asked her about, was it not?	1	Page 116 information that Jan Pusitari, although she visually knew Heyman Lee, that Heyman Lee was not someone she had ever
3	THE COURT: Overruled.	3	hung out with?
4	A I don't remember asking specifically.	4	A Two different types of person.
5	Q Would the transcript of that refresh your	5	
6		1 3	Q But the information you got from Jen, they had
	recollection?	1. 7.	not hung out together, right?
7		1. 7.	
7 8	A It certainly would.	6	not hung out together, right?
8	A It certainly would.	6 7	not hung out together, right? A No.
8	A It certainly would. Q And I direct you to page 33, two-thirds, at the	6 7 8 9	not hung out together, right? A No. Q Okay. And that
8 9 10	A It certainly would. Q And I direct you to page 33, two-thirds, at the bottom, one, two, three, four from the bottom up the page,	6 7 8 9	not hung out together, right? A No. Q Okay. And that A Both gifted and talented students. Heyman was an
8 9 10	A It certainly would. Q And I direct you to page 33, two-thirds, at the bottom, one, two, three, four from the bottom up the page, the last two lines, I believe, will refresh your	6 7 8 9 10	not hung out together, right? A No. Q Okay. And that A Both gifted and talented students. Heyman was an athlete. Jen Pusitari was not.
8 9 10 11	A It certainly would. Q And I direct you to page 33, two-thirds, at the bottom, one, two, three, four from the bottom up the page, the last two lines, I believe, will refresh your recollection.	6 7 8 9 10 11	not hung out together, right? A No. Q Okay. And that A Both gifted and talented students. Heyman was an athlete. Jen Pusitari was not. Q Okay. So
8 9 10 11 12	A It certainly would. Q And I direct you to page 33, two-thirds, at the bottom, one, two, three, four from the bottom up the page, the last two lines, I believe, will refresh your recollection. A (Pause while reading transcript).	6 7 8 9 10 11	not hung out together, right? A No. Q Okay. And that A Both gifted and talented students. Heyman was an athlete. Jen Pusitari was not. Q Okay. So A They didn't hang out in the same circles.
8 9 10 11 12 13	A It certainly would. Q And I direct you to page 33, two-thirds, at the bottom, one, two, three, four from the bottom up the page, the last two lines, I believe, will refresh your recollection. A (Pause while reading transcript). Q Have you read those last two lines? A Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	not hung out together, right? A No. Q Okay. And that A Both gifted and talented students. Heyman was an athlete. Jen Pusitari was not. Q Okay. So A They didn't hang out in the same circles. Q All right. And that was clear to you, was it not?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A It certainly would. Q And I direct you to page 33, two-thirds, at the bottom, one, two, three, four from the bottom up the page, the last two lines, I believe, will refresh your recollection. A (Pause while reading transcript). Q Have you read those last two lines? A Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	not hung out together, right? A No. Q Okay. And that A Both gifted and talented students. Heyman was an athlete. Jen Pusitari was not. Q Okay. So A They didn't hang out in the same circles. Q All right. And that was clear to you, was it not? A Very clear.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A It certainly would. Q And I direct you to page 33, two-thirds, at the bottom, one, two, three, four from the bottom up the page, the last two lines, I believe, will refresh your recollection. A (Pause while reading transcript). Q Have you read those last two lines? A Yes. Q Okay. And in that M's Pusitari indicated that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	not hung out together, right? A No. Q Okay. And that A Both gifted and talented students. Heyman was an athlete. Jen Pusitari was not. Q Okay. So A They didn't hang out in the same circles. Q All right. And that was clear to you, was it not? A Very clear. Q And that they were not independent friends?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A It certainly would. Q And I direct you to page 33, two-thirds, at the bottom, one, two, three, four from the bottom up the page, the last two lines, I believe, will refresh your recollection. A (Pause while reading transcript). Q Have you read those last two lines? A Yes. Q Okay. And in that M's Pusitari indicated that she did not like his, referring to Jay's girlfriend, very	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	not hung out together, right? A No. Q Okay. And that A Both gifted and talented students. Heyman was an athlete. Jen Pusitari was not. Q Okay. So A They didn't hang out in the same circles. Q All right. And that was clear to you, was it not? A Very clear. Q And that they were not independent friends? A Correct.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A It certainly would. Q And I direct you to page 33, two-thirds, at the bottom, one, two, three, four from the bottom up the page, the last two lines, I believe, will refresh your recollection. A (Pause while reading transcript). Q Have you read those last two lines? A Yes. Q Okay. And in that M's Pusitari indicated that she did not like his, referring to Jay's girlfriend, very much, did she not?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	not hung out together, right? A No. Q Okay. And that A Both gifted and talented students. Heyman was an athlete. Jen Pusitari was not. Q Okay. So A They didn't hang out in the same circles. Q All right. And that was clear to you, was it not? A Very clear. Q And that they were not independent friends? A Correct. Q And that Jennifer, for instance, had never
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A It certainly would. Q And I direct you to page 33, two-thirds, at the bottom, one, two, three, four from the bottom up the page, the last two lines, I believe, will refresh your recollection. A (Pause while reading transcript). Q Have you read those last two lines? A Yes. Q Okay. And in that M's Pusitari indicated that she did not like his, referring to Jay's girlfriend, very much, did she not? A Repeat that again, please?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	not hung out together, right? A No. Q Okay. And that A Both gifted and talented students. Heyman was an athlete. Jen Pusitari was not. Q Okay. So A They didn't hang out in the same circles. Q All right. And that was clear to you, was it not? A Very clear. Q And that they were not independent friends? A Correct. Q And that Jennifer, for instance, had never indicated that she spent social time with Adnan and Hey
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A It certainly would. Q And I direct you to page 33, two-thirds, at the bottom, one, two, three, four from the bottom up the page, the last two lines, I believe, will refresh your recollection. A (Pause while reading transcript). Q Have you read those last two lines? A Yes. Q Okay. And in that M's Pusitari indicated that she did not like his, referring to Jay's girlfriend, very much, did she not? A Repeat that again, please? Q In what you reviewed on page 33 A Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not hung out together, right? A No. Q Okay. And that A Both gifted and talented students. Heyman was an athlete. Jen Pusitari was not. Q Okay. So A They didn't hang out in the same circles. Q All right. And that was clear to you, was it not? A Very clear. Q And that they were not independent friends? A Correct. Q And that Jennifer, for instance, had never indicated that she spent social time with Adnan and Hey while Adnan and Hey were together. Right?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A It certainly would. Q And I direct you to page 33, two-thirds, at the bottom, one, two, three, four from the bottom up the page, the last two lines, I believe, will refresh your recollection. A (Pause while reading transcript). Q Have you read those last two lines? A Yes. Q Okay. And in that M's Pusitari indicated that she did not like his, referring to Jay's girlfriend, very much, did she not? A Repeat that again, please? Q In what you reviewed on page 33	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not hung out together, right? A No. Q Okay. And that A Both gifted and talented students. Heyman was an athlete. Jen Pusitari was not. Q Okay. So A They didn't hang out in the same circles. Q All right. And that was clear to you, was it not? A Very clear. Q And that they were not independent friends? A Correct. Q And that Jennifer, for instance, had never indicated that she spent social time with Adnan and Hey while Adnan and Hey were together. Right? A Not that I'm aware of.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A It certainly would. Q And I direct you to page 33, two-thirds, at the bottom, one, two, three, four from the bottom up the page, the last two lines, I believe, will refresh your recollection. A (Pause while reading transcript). Q Have you read those last two lines? A Yes. Q Okay. And in that M's Pusitari indicated that she did not like his, referring to Jay's girlfriend, very much, did she not? A Repeat that again, please? Q In what you reviewed on page 33 A Yes. Q And the entry of Pusitari, that is four from the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not hung out together, right? A No. Q Okay. And that A Both gifted and talented students. Heyman was an athlete. Jen Pusitari was not. Q Okay. So A They didn't hang out in the same circles. Q All right. And that was clear to you, was it not? A Very clear. Q And that they were not independent friends? A Correct. Q And that Jennifer, for instance, had never indicated that she spent social time with Adnan and Hey while Adnan and Hey were together. Right? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Okay. And that now, let's move on to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A It certainly would. Q And I direct you to page 33, two-thirds, at the bottom, one, two, three, four from the bottom up the page, the last two lines, I believe, will refresh your recollection. A (Pause while reading transcript). Q Have you read those last two lines? A Yes. Q Okay. And in that M's Pusitari indicated that she did not like his, referring to Jay's girlfriend, very much, did she not? A Repeat that again, please? Q In what you reviewed on page 33 A Yes. Q And the entry of Pusitari, that is four from the bottom.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not hung out together, right? A No. Q Okay. And that A Both gifted and talented students. Heyman was an athlete. Jen Pusitari was not. Q Okay. So A They didn't hang out in the same circles. Q All right. And that was clear to you, was it not? A Very clear. Q And that they were not independent friends? A Correct. Q And that Jennifer, for instance, had never indicated that she spent social time with Adnan and Hey while Adnan and Hey were together. Right? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Okay. And that now, let's move on to something else. Detective, you described that when you

Page 117 Page 119 A Yes, in the room. 1 point you did pull out that advice of rights form? 1 2 Q And the subject of the conversation was connected 2 A Yes. 3 to your investigation into the disappearance of the Q And you had him sign it, did you not? 3 4 homicide of Heyman Lee, correct? A Yes. O You wanted to make sure that he understood it, A It was. 5 Q Your wanting to see Mr. Wiles was from the 6 did you not? 6 7 information you had received from Jennifer Pusitari. A Yes. O That he understood the words, and you first asked A Excuse me? Q Your wanting to have that conversation, or 9 him to read it and sign it, correct? 9 A Yes. 10 starting that conversation was premised on the information 10 that you had gotten from Jennifer Pusitari? Q And that was the advice of rights form used by 11 A Yes. 12 the Police Department, right? 12 13 Q The night before, right? A It is. A Yes. Q And it is generally read to or given to suspects 14 O And --15 and sometimes witnesses? 15 A Actually, earlier that day. The 27th, all day A Yes. 16 16 Q And now, when you brought him, when you extended 17 long, and now we're into the 28th. 17 18 him the invitation and he came down in your car after Q But and --18 19 midnight, you had a conversation with him, did you not? 19 A Correct. A A conversation in the car? Q -- the 1:30 starting time obtained according to 20 20 O No. There or when he first got down there. 21 your records, correct? 21 A I don't recall any --22 A It's when the tape recorder went on. 22 Q Okay. Now, you went to the video store much 23 Q Well, let me ask you another question, Detective. 23 24 earlier than that, did you not? 24 At some point you took a formal statement from him, did you A Yes. 25 not? Page 118 Page 12. A Yes. Q And when you brought him down to Homicide, what 1 O And that was tape recorded, was it not? 2 A I filled an information sheet out on Mr. Wiles, A It was. 3 3 4 and the time of that 0030 hours, so it was 12:30 at night. 4 Q And present were yourself --Q 12:30 midnight. 5 A Yes. O -- Detective Ritz --A Correct. 6 6 7 Q Like 30 minutes after midnight. 7 A Yes. o -- and Mr. Wiles. 8 A 30 minutes after midnight. 8 O And the tape recorder wasn't turned on for an A Yes. 9 Q And that tape recording started at 1:30 in the 10 hour, was it? 10 11 A Correct. 11 morning, was it not? A Yes. 12 Q Is that correct? And it didn't take you very 12 Q Okay. And at point Mr. Wiles consented to the 13 long to fill out the information sheet, did it? 13 14 tape recorder being on, correct? 14 15 Q No, and so you spoke to Mr. Wiles before the tape A Yes. He knew he was being recorded. 15 O And prior to the tape recorder being turned on, 16 recorder was turned on for just about an hour? 16 17 you had just spoken to Mr. Wiles, had you not? A I don't recall the exact time that we actually 18 had an interview. When we're down there, sometimes we'll A For a short time, correct. 18 Q Okay. And so, you and Detective Ritz took notes 19 get coffee or you will ask a witness if they need anything 19 20 of that first conversation, did you not? 20 or do they actually need to go to the bathroom or I take 21 phones. Relax, have a witness sit for a period of time, 21 A Yes. Q And both of you were still in the room with him, 22 and I collect the articles that I'm going to need for an 22 23 interview. And once that is accomplished, there may be 23 right? A On the road or in the room? 24 some time before the information sheet and an actual taped 24 25 statement occurs. 25 Q In the room.

Page 121 Page 123 A No. Q Now, Detective McGilveary, in answer to my 1 2 question about how long you spoke to Mr. Wiles prior to --Q You didn't know if he was going to tell you the 3 same thing that Jen Pusitari told you. A I don't remember. A I did not. Q All right. Now, but at least you took notes, 5 right? 5 Q What Jay Wiles and what Jennifer Pusitari said to 6 you about what he said was the first thing that put you A Yes, I did. 7 closest to answering the questions about what happened to Q And your notes still exist, do they not? 8 Heyman Lee, was it not? 8 A They certainly do. Q And they are more than one page, are they not? 9 A It was. 10 10 Q It was pretty important to you to speak to this A There are three pages. 11 Q Three pages, and are those three pages, they are 11 guy, wasn't it? 12 in your own handwriting? 12 A Absolutely. 13 A They are. 13 Q And you didn't know what he had to say because he 14 Q Okay. And they reflect the subjects that were 14 didn't have a script, right? 15 spoken about in that conversation with Mr. Wiles before the A I had spent the whole day before with Jennifer 15 16 tape recorder was turned on, do they not? 16 Pusitari, and her account of what he had told her. I had a 17 A Yes. 17 fair account of what he was going to say. 18 Q And you wouldn't keep track of what you said. 18 Q According to her. 19 A According to her. 19 You would be taking notes on what he said, right? 20 A Correct. 20 Q But you hadn't received any other information 21 O And you are aware that Detective Ritz took notes 21 about what she said he said to her at any earlier time, 22 of that conversation, are you not? 22 right? A Yes. 23 A Correct. 23 24 O And that his notes are also --24 Q Now, Detective McGilveary, to make sure I A I believe so. 25 understand. You just said that you had spent the whole day 25 Page 122 Page 124 1 with Jennifer Pusitari? Q That they are about the same number? 1 A The majority of the day. A I believe so. 3 Q I understand you are familiar with Officer Ritz's Q Well, what you said was the whole day, was it 4 notes? 4 not? 5 A The majority of the day. 5 A Yes, I am. Q But what you said, sir, my question is, what you Q As a Homicide Detective, you did take notes and 7 you keep them in the record, do you not? 7 just said was the whole day, was it not? MR. URIK: Objection. (Pause for siren to pass). 8 9 THE WITNESS: Yes, that's --9 A I don't understand what you mean. We take notes. Q Well, you have a practice about taking notes, do 10 THE COURT: Sustained. 10 11 you not? BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 11 Q Now, Detective McGilveary, your tape recorded A When we have a conversation, if I think that 12 12 13 interview with Jennifer Pusitari, you told us started at 13 somebody has said something noteworthy, I copy it down. 14 3:45 in the afternoon. Isn't that correct? Q And the reason for somebody to talk -- is because A That's when the tape recorder went on. 15 you take lots of notes, do you not? 15 Q And it ended at 5:10, correct? 16 A There's a lot that goes into the investigation of A Correct. 17 a homicide. Taking notes is only a portion of the 17 18 Q Thank you. Now, when you talked to Jay Wiles, it 18 investigation. If I already know the information that I'm 19 going to ask someone, there isn't any reason for me to 19 would have been pretty important, wouldn't it? 20 write notes down. I can take a taped interview that will 20 MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. 21 last for an hour and not write any notes down. I already 21 22 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 22 know what I'm going to ask the individual. 23 Q But when the tape recorder went on, Detective Q You regarded it as important, did you not? MR. URIK: Objection. 24 McGilveary, you didn't know what he was going to say, did 24

25

25 you?

THE COURT: Sustained.

		Condo	ens	ert!
	air Mrasa	Page 125		Page 127
1	Q	And you did take notes of what he said to you.	1	A No.
2		MR. URIK: Objection.	2	Q Or any crime related to murder in any degree,
3		THE COURT: Sustained.	3	right?
4	Q	And, Detective McGilveary, did he ask for a	4	A Not that I can recall.
5	lawye		5	a confirmation of the conf
6		No, he did not.	6	the whole time you
7	Q	Not during that time?	7	
8		He did not.	8	Construction of the second of
9		If he had, you would have stopped questioning	9	after, right?
10		would you not?	10	2.0 (2.000)
11		That is correct.	11	Q Okay. And after you turned the tape recorder on,
12		Now, the very first thing that Jay said didn't	-	did you ever threaten him with being charged?
13		up with what Jennifer Pusitari had said, did it?	13	
14		Not the first couple of minutes, no.	14	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
15	Q	Not at all?		wouldn't you?
16		No.	16	
17	-	And you then confronted him with what Jennifer	17	THE COURT: Sustained.
18		ri said?	18	
19		No, I did not.	19	
20	Q	And at no point did you confront him with what	20	
21	she sa	id?	21	Q And did you or anybody else ever charge him?
22	A	No, I did not.	22	
23		And then at any time during this whatever period	23	THE COURT: Sustained.
24	of tim	e you spoke to him, the hour between when he got down	24	
25	there a	and when you turned on the tape recorder at 1:30 in	25	Q After you turned on the, just during that period
		Page 126		Page 12.
1	the mo	orning, did you threaten to charge him?		of time after you turned on the tape recorder, after then
2	Α	No.	2	did you ever charge him?
3	Q	And did you charge him?	3	MR. URIK: Objection.
4		No.	4	THE COURT: Overruled.
5	Q	With any crime related to the disappearance of	5	THE WITNESS: No.
6	and m	urder of Heyman Lee?	6	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
7	A	I did not, no.	7	Q And during that conversation, did he ever ask for
8	Q	And did anybody else that you didn't know about?	8	a lawyer?
9	Α	Excuse me?	9	A No.
10	Q	Did anybody else charge him that you didn't know	10	Q And if he had asked for a lawyer, you would have
11	about?		11	stopped questioning him, would you not?
12		THE COURT: At what time? On that day or	12	A Absolutely.
13	Q	I'm only asking about the hour between when he	13	Q And because that's what the law says, right?
14	got hir	n down there and 1:30 in the morning when the tape	14	A That is correct.
15	record	er went on.	15	Q If somebody you're questioning, and he decides to
16		No.	16	ask for a lawyer, then you have got to stop questioning
17		No. Nobody could charge him without your say-so,	17	him.
	right'?		18	MR. URIK: Objection.
19	3.50	Correct.	19	MS. GUTIERREZ: Right?
20		And you didn't threaten him at all with any type	20	THE COURT: Sustained.
21		rge related to that?	21	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
22		No.	22	Q Detective McGilveary, if he had asked for a
23		Even in assisting burying a dead body.	23	lawyer, would you have gotten him a lawyer?
24	20.00	Not that I can recall.	24	MR. URIK: Objection.
		And mutilation of a dead body?	25	THE COURT: Sustained.
25	Q	And mutilation of a dead body?	25	THE COURT: Sustained.

Page 129 Page 131 1 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: I dropped. I've been advised that it is 71.8 degrees in 2 Q Do you have a procedure for getting a lawyer for 2 here. And I've been advised that they're doing what they someone whom you're questioning if they ask for one? 3 can to get a little more warmth sent to this courtroom. 3 MR. URIK: Objection. 4 And so I would just like to advise everyone of that fact in 5 the event that anyone is a bit chilly. THE COURT: Just answer the question yes or no. Is there a procedure? (Pause). 6 THE WITNESS: No. 7 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 7 Q Detective McGilveary, I can't find them, but I BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 8 O Have you ever had to provide a lawyer for a 9 want to make sure it's your recollection that the only time 10 the tape was off was when it was flipped from one side to person who has asked for one? 11 the other? 11 MR. URIK: Objection. A That's correct. 12 THE COURT: Sustained. Q Just for the purpose of changing the tape? 13 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 13 A For flipping the tape. 14 Q Have you had other occasions when you have 14 Q Right. And that there was no occasion during 15 personally turned the tape recorder on when they asked for 16 your interview in which Mr. Wiles asked for the tape to be 16 a lawyer? 17 turned off? 17 MR. URIK: Objection. A Not that I can recall. 18 THE COURT: Sustained. 19 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 19 Q And certainly not an occasion where he asked for 20 the tape to be off in order for him to ask your help in Q Did you that night do anything to provide a 20 21 lawyer for him? 21 getting a break? A No. MR. URIK: Objection. 22 22 Q And if such a thing had happened, you certainly THE COURT: Sustained. 23 24 24 would have been assured that it was on the tape, would you BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 25 have not? 25 Q Do your notes reflect whether or not Jay Wiles Page 130 Page 132 A If he would have asked, it would have been on the 1 asked for a lawyer? 1 2 tape. A No, they do not. O Do you recall whether in the statement of Jay 3 Q And if he had asked for help with getting a 3 4 lawyer, you would have stopped questioning him, would you 4 Wiles on the 28th of March, 28th of February that there 5 have not? 5 comes a point in there where the tape recorder is turned A Yes 6 off? 7 Q Immediately? A Yes. A Yes. Q At Mr. Wiles' request? Q Now, in regard to Jay Wiles, you refer on your A No, I believe that the tape was going to run out, 10 tape to the fact that prior to the tape going on, that you, 10 so we had to flip the tape. 11 in fact, had conversations with him, did you not? 11 Q That the tape in the tape recorder was going to 12 A Excuse me? 12 run out? Q After you turned the tape on, you mentioned to A Yeah. It's 60 minutes on one side, and 60 14 Jay Wiles, you refer to the fact that you had prior 14 minutes on the other side. So, when you're taping a 15 conversations with him, meaning before the tape was turned 15 statement, and you know you're going to run over, you stop 16 on. 16 the tape so you can flip it over, and then you start to 17 A Yes. 17 tape again so you can continue recording the statement. Q Did you not? And you spoke with him, that the 18 Q Okay. So, you're saying the only interruption on 19 first interview that there were a lot of inconsistencies. 19 the tape would have been occasioned by him to go from one 20 were there not? 20 side to the other side? A Now, let me clarify something. Are you talking 21 A I believe that's the case. 22 about after we have flipped to side B or are you saying 22 Q If I may have a minute, Your Honor. 23 while we're still on side A? 23 (Brief pause). Q Well, actually, while you're still on side A, but 24 THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, while you're doing 25 that's not really the relevant portion of my question. 25 that, I notice the temperature in the courtroom has

_	Condensert:				
	Page 133		Page 135		
1	Whenever it may have occurred, but there came a time on the	1	1		
2	tape when you actually mentioned earlier conversations that	2	MS. GUTTERREZ: Did he not?		
3	had occurred before the tape had got turned on.	3	THE COURT: Overruled.		
4	A Yes.	4	THE WITNESS: Yes.		
5	Q Is that right?	5	BY_MS. GUTIERREZ:		
6	A Yes.	6	Q And another time he told you about the mall, the		
7	Q One of the reasons you mentioned those earlier		said he walked to the mall or he might have walked with		
	conversations was because he was now telling you something	1250	Mark Pusitari.		
1000	different than what he had previously said.	9	A Correct.		
10	MR. URIK: Objection.	10	Q Did he not? And the first time he spoke about		
11	THE COURT: Overruled. Can you answer that?		the mall, he said he walked to Westview Mall, did he not?		
12	THE WITNESS: Yes.	12	A Yes.		
13	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	13	Q And then he later he said he said he walked to		
14	Q Okay. And, in fact, I'm not sure, but I think		Security Mall, did he not?		
	it's Detective Ritz who refers to it as a lot of	15	A Actually, the note said that he went to the		
oursen:	inconsistencies, does he not?	255500	Westview Mall. It doesn't say about walking or riding.		
17	A Yes.	17	Q Well, it says walking, does it not?		
18	Q And that the inconsistencies referred to, that	18	MR. URIK: Objection.		
04046000	the substance of the information was different that he was	19	THE COURT: May I see counsel at the bench?		
1254	telling you now. Correct?	20	MS. GUTIERREZ: Sure.		
21	A Yes.	21	(Counsel and defendant approached the bench		
22	Q And that in the substance of what he first told		and the following ensued:)		
	you and in light of all other information you knew up until	23	THE COURT: If counsel is going to proffer that		
	that point, that what he said didn't add up. Is that		the inconsistencies that you are bringing up are basically		
25	right?	20	inconsistencies as to essential or important facts of, or		
_					
	Page 134		Page 1.		
1	A Correct. He started telling me		essential and important facts in this case, the objection		
2	A Correct. He started telling me Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I	2	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or		
2	A Correct. He started telling me Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the	2	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer		
2 3 4	A Correct. He started telling me Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, just indicate to the	2 3 4	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer Pusitari, I don't know which I don't have the transcript		
2 3 4 5	A Correct. He started telling me Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, just indicate to the court that the witness is not responding to any question,	2 3 4 5	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer Pusitari, I don't know which I don't have the transcript in front of me to know.		
2 3 4 5 6	A Correct. He started telling me Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, just indicate to the court that the witness is not responding to any question, and we will have him wait for the next question, won't we,	2 3 4 5 6	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer Pusitari, I don't know which I don't have the transcript in front of me to know. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, the only significance for		
2 3 4 5 6	A Correct. He started telling me Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, just indicate to the court that the witness is not responding to any question, and we will have him wait for the next question, won't we, Detective McGilveary?	2 3 4 5 6 7	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer Pusitari, I don't know which I don't have the transcript in front of me to know. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, the only significance for me		
2 3 4 5 6	A Correct. He started telling me Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, just indicate to the court that the witness is not responding to any question, and we will have him wait for the next question, won't we, Detective McGilveary? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer Pusitari, I don't know which I don't have the transcript in front of me to know. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, the only significance for me THE COURT: And so I am going to overrule the		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Correct. He started telling me Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, just indicate to the court that the witness is not responding to any question, and we will have him wait for the next question, won't we, Detective McGilveary? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer Pusitari, I don't know which I don't have the transcript in front of me to know. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, the only significance for me THE COURT: And so I am going to overrule the objection		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Correct. He started telling me Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, just indicate to the court that the witness is not responding to any question, and we will have him wait for the next question, won't we, Detective McGilveary? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Next question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer Pusitari, I don't know which I don't have the transcript in front of me to know. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, the only significance for me THE COURT: And so I am going to overrule the objection MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm certainly		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Correct. He started telling me Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, just indicate to the court that the witness is not responding to any question, and we will have him wait for the next question, won't we, Detective McGilveary? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Next question. BY_MS. GUTIERREZ:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer Pusitari, I don't know which I don't have the transcript in front of me to know. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, the only significance for me THE COURT: And so I am going to overrule the objection MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm certainly THE COURT: if they are significant to the		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Correct. He started telling me— Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the— THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, just indicate to the court that the witness is not responding to any question, and we will have him wait for the next question, won't we, Detective McGilveary? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Next question. BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, he had told a number of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer Pusitari, I don't know which I don't have the transcript in front of me to know. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, the only significance for me THE COURT: And so I am going to overrule the objection MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm certainly THE COURT: if they are significant to the case, like whether he was with Jen Pusitari or not. But if		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Correct. He started telling me Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, just indicate to the court that the witness is not responding to any question, and we will have him wait for the next question, won't we, Detective McGilveary? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Next question. BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, he had told a number of different stories, had he not?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer Pusitari, I don't know which I don't have the transcript in front of me to know. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, the only significance for me THE COURT: And so I am going to overrule the objection MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm certainly THE COURT: if they are significant to the case, like whether he was with Jen Pusitari or not. But if there are minor facts as to whether he walked or rode at a		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Correct. He started telling me Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, just indicate to the court that the witness is not responding to any question, and we will have him wait for the next question, won't we, Detective McGilveary? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Next question. BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, he had told a number of different stories, had he not? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer Pusitari, I don't know which I don't have the transcript in front of me to know. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, the only significance for me THE COURT: And so I am going to overrule the objection MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm certainly THE COURT: if they are significant to the case, like whether he was with Jen Pusitari or not. But if there are minor facts as to whether he walked or rode at a time when nothing happened of any consequence, then I'm		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Correct. He started telling me— Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the— THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, just indicate to the court that the witness is not responding to any question, and we will have him wait for the next question, won't we, Detective McGilveary? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Next question. BY_MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, he had told a number of different stories, had he not? A Yes. Q And in some of his stories he told, you knew then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer Pusitari, I don't know which I don't have the transcript in front of me to know. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, the only significance for me THE COURT: And so I am going to overrule the objection MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm certainly THE COURT: if they are significant to the case, like whether he was with Jen Pusitari or not. But if there are minor facts as to whether he walked or rode at a time when nothing happened of any consequence, then I'm going to sustain the objection.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Correct. He started telling me— Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the— THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, just indicate to the court that the witness is not responding to any question, and we will have him wait for the next question, won't we, Detective McGilveary? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Next question. BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, he had told a number of different stories, had he not? A Yes. Q And in some of his stories he told, you knew then that the 13th was his girlfriend's birthday, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer Pusitari, I don't know which I don't have the transcript in front of me to know. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, the only significance for me THE COURT: And so I am going to overrule the objection MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm certainly THE COURT: if they are significant to the case, like whether he was with Jen Pusitari or not. But if there are minor facts as to whether he walked or rode at a time when nothing happened of any consequence, then I'm going to sustain the objection. MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, Judge, I guess our argument		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Correct. He started telling me— Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the— THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, just indicate to the court that the witness is not responding to any question, and we will have him wait for the next question, won't we, Detective McGilveary? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Next question. BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, he had told a number of different stories, had he not? A Yes. Q And in some of his stories he told, you knew then that the 13th was his girlfriend's birthday, right? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer Pusitari, I don't know which I don't have the transcript in front of me to know. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, the only significance for me THE COURT: And so I am going to overrule the objection MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm certainly THE COURT: if they are significant to the case, like whether he was with Jen Pusitari or not. But if there are minor facts as to whether he walked or rode at a time when nothing happened of any consequence, then I'm going to sustain the objection. MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, Judge, I guess our argument is that I think there are significant although they may not		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Correct. He started telling me— Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the— THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, just indicate to the court that the witness is not responding to any question, and we will have him wait for the next question, won't we, Detective McGilveary? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Next question. BY_MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, he had told a number of different stories, had he not? A Yes. Q And in some of his stories he told, you knew then that the 13th was his girlfriend's birthday, right? A Yes. Q And you knew that the 12th was his birthday,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer Pusitari, I don't know which I don't have the transcript in front of me to know. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, the only significance for me THE COURT: And so I am going to overrule the objection MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm certainly THE COURT: if they are significant to the case, like whether he was with Jen Pusitari or not. But if there are minor facts as to whether he walked or rode at a time when nothing happened of any consequence, then I'm going to sustain the objection. MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, Judge, I guess our argument is that I think there are significant although they may not appear to be because, number one, what I'm asking him about		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Correct. He started telling me— Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the— THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, just indicate to the court that the witness is not responding to any question, and we will have him wait for the next question, won't we, Detective McGilveary? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Next question. BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, he had told a number of different stories, had he not? A Yes. Q And in some of his stories he told, you knew then that the 13th was his girlfriend's birthday, right? A Yes. Q And you knew that the 12th was his birthday, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer Pusitari, I don't know which I don't have the transcript in front of me to know. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, the only significance for me THE COURT: And so I am going to overrule the objection MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm certainly THE COURT: if they are significant to the case, like whether he was with Jen Pusitari or not. But if there are minor facts as to whether he walked or rode at a time when nothing happened of any consequence, then I'm going to sustain the objection. MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, Judge, I guess our argument is that I think there are significant although they may not appear to be because, number one, what I'm asking him about now are the notes of the conversation about which we		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Correct. He started telling me— Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the— THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, just indicate to the court that the witness is not responding to any question, and we will have him wait for the next question, won't we, Detective McGilveary? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Next question. BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, he had told a number of different stories, had he not? A Yes. Q And in some of his stories he told, you knew then that the 13th was his girlfriend's birthday, right? A Yes. Q And you knew that the 12th was his birthday, right? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer Pusitari, I don't know which I don't have the transcript in front of me to know. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, the only significance for me THE COURT: And so I am going to overrule the objection MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm certainly THE COURT: if they are significant to the case, like whether he was with Jen Pusitari or not. But if there are minor facts as to whether he walked or rode at a time when nothing happened of any consequence, then I'm going to sustain the objection. MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, Judge, I guess our argument is that I think there are significant although they may not appear to be because, number one, what I'm asking him about now are the notes of the conversation about which we received no disclosure until after this trial began and are		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Correct. He started telling me Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, just indicate to the court that the witness is not responding to any question, and we will have him wait for the next question, won't we, Detective McGilveary? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Next question. BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, he had told a number of different stories, had he not? A Yes. Q And in some of his stories he told, you knew then that the 13th was his girlfriend's hirthday, right? A Yes. Q And you knew that the 12th was his birthday, right? A Yes. Q In all of his stories there was information about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer Pusitari, I don't know which I don't have the transcript in front of me to know. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, the only significance for me THE COURT: And so I am going to overrule the objection MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm certainly THE COURT: if they are significant to the case, like whether he was with Jen Pusitari or not. But if there are minor facts as to whether he walked or rode at a time when nothing happened of any consequence, then I'm going to sustain the objection. MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, Judge, I guess our argument is that I think there are significant although they may not appear to be because, number one, what I'm asking him about now are the notes of the conversation about which we received no disclosure until after this trial began and are based on the notes. And the history whether he walked or		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Correct. He started telling me Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, just indicate to the court that the witness is not responding to any question, and we will have him wait for the next question, won't we, Detective McGilveary? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Next question. BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, he had told a number of different stories, had he not? A Yes. Q And in some of his stories he told, you knew then that the 13th was his girlfriend's hirthday, right? A Yes. Q And you knew that the 12th was his birthday, right? A Yes. Q In all of his stories there was information about going to the mall, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer Pusitari, I don't know which I don't have the transcript in front of me to know. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, the only significance for me THE COURT: And so I am going to overrule the objection MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm certainly THE COURT: if they are significant to the case, like whether he was with Jen Pusitari or not. But if there are minor facts as to whether he walked or rode at a time when nothing happened of any consequence, then I'm going to sustain the objection. MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, Judge, I guess our argument is that I think there are significant although they may not appear to be because, number one, what I'm asking him about now are the notes of the conversation about which we received no disclosure until after this trial began and are based on the notes. And the history whether he walked or rode to the mall is significant regarding the issue of		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Correct. He started telling me— Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the— THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, just indicate to the court that the witness is not responding to any question, and we will have him wait for the next question, won't we, Detective McGilveary? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Next question. BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, he had told a number of different stories, had he not? A Yes. Q And in some of his stories he told, you knew then that the 13th was his girlfriend's hirthday, right? A Yes. Q And you knew that the 12th was his birthday, right? A Yes. Q In all of his stories there was information about going to the mall, correct? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer Pusitari, I don't know which I don't have the transcript in front of me to know. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, the only significance for me THE COURT: And so I am going to overrule the objection MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm certainly THE COURT: if they are significant to the case, like whether he was with Jen Pusitari or not. But if there are minor facts as to whether he walked or rode at a time when nothing happened of any consequence, then I'm going to sustain the objection. MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, Judge, I guess our argument is that I think there are significant although they may not appear to be because, number one, what I'm asking him about now are the notes of the conversation about which we received no disclosure until after this trial began and are based on the notes. And the history whether he walked or rode to the mall is significant regarding the issue of whether or not he had Adnan's car at all during that day.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Correct. He started telling me Q I didn't ask you that, Detective McGilveary. I asked you, in the THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, just indicate to the court that the witness is not responding to any question, and we will have him wait for the next question, won't we, Detective McGilveary? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Next question. BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, he had told a number of different stories, had he not? A Yes. Q And in some of his stories he told, you knew then that the 13th was his girlfriend's hirthday, right? A Yes. Q And you knew that the 12th was his birthday, right? A Yes. Q In all of his stories there was information about going to the mall, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	essential and important facts in this case, the objection will be overruled. If the purpose of whether he walked or he rode is significant because he rode with Jennifer Pusitari, I don't know which I don't have the transcript in front of me to know. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, the only significance for me THE COURT: And so I am going to overrule the objection MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm certainly THE COURT: if they are significant to the case, like whether he was with Jen Pusitari or not. But if there are minor facts as to whether he walked or rode at a time when nothing happened of any consequence, then I'm going to sustain the objection. MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, Judge, I guess our argument is that I think there are significant although they may not appear to be because, number one, what I'm asking him about now are the notes of the conversation about which we received no disclosure until after this trial began and are based on the notes. And the history whether he walked or rode to the mall is significant regarding the issue of		

- 1 MS. GUTIERREZ: Is the day.
- THE COURT: -- is the day, the 13th?
- 3 MS. GUTIERREZ: That's right. And the only place
- 4 where we get the walk is from the notes that you ordered
- 5 disclosed, and that's why.
- 6 THE COURT: I just needed a proffer as to whether
- 7 this date --
- 8 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, I'll make it clear.
- 9 THE COURT: -- was the 13th.
- 10 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes.
- 11 THE COURT: Versus some other date.
- MS. GUTIERREZ: No, it's only on the 13th.
- 13 THE COURT: And if that's the case, the objection
- 14 is overruled.
- 15 MS. GUITERREZ: Okay.
- 16 MR. URIK: I will make a continuing objection on
- 17 the fact that this is continuing introduction of hearsay
- 18 that has already been fully presented to the jury. There's
- 19 no hearmay exception to bring it in through this particular
- 20 witness.
- 21 THE COURT: You're right. They're no hearsay
- 22 exceptions. This isn't in the hearsay exception as opposed
- 23 to she is attempting to deal with -- well, perhaps I'll let
- 24 counsel tell us under what theory you're offering the
- 25 testimony of --

- MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, again, our defense of 1 attacking a fundamental credibility that on other occasions 2 and particularly on the first occasion, he never indicated 3 he had Adnan Syed's car; that he went to a different 4 location than he ultimately said. It's critical to 5 attacking his credibility, and the credibility of the 6 7 State's entire theory. I believe that hearsay under these circumstances, as I previously argued, cannot be used to 8 defeat our ability to get into the theory of the defense. 9 And particularly I know that the information about walking 10 11 in, it being Westview as opposed to, walking to the mall as 12 opposed to driving to the mall is significant. It's attacking the credibility of if, in fact, he had Adnan's 13 car on that day, which we believe is a critical piece of 14 15 the defense. And at the very first option he never 16 mentioned Adnan's car, using Adnan's car, having it on that day, and described his entire day from prior to any time 17 that he hooked up with Adnan as occurring without a car 18 19 completely. 20 THE COURT: So, with regard to impeachment and the inquiry into the credibility of the witness under 5-21 6167 22 23
- 23 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, and particularly because
 24 although Jay Wiles has testified to some of it, the only
 25 information we got that might have allowed us to attack the

- 1 credibility of Jay Wiles as to those issues. The car which
- 2 Molly (ph.) went to, if you recall, he testified that he
- 3 had the car from earlier in the day, and that he went to
- 4 Security Mall with Adnan, in Adnan's car. The only notice
- 5 that we had that there is impeachment of that, that was
- 6 recorded in the notes of the detective who first
- 7 interviewed him, came to us during the time Jay Wiles was
- 8 on the stand in this trial and never, ever before.
- 9 THE COURT: I understand, but he still wasn't --
- 10 someone certainly could have asked of him, but this witness
- 11 was present when the statement was made as well, correct?
- MS. GUTIERREZ: That's correct.
- 13 THE COURT: Because the declarant made statements
- 14 to him.
- 15 MS. GUTIERREZ: He took it, yes.
- 16 THE COURT: And he made the notes. It wasn't Mr.
- 17 Wiles' notes --
- MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. And they were made
- 19 contemporaneous. I thought we went through that to
- 20 establish those notes were made contemporaneous with the
- 21 time he was interviewing Mr. Wiles.
- 22 THE COURT: I understood that that was the
- 23 purpose of how you were and under what circumstances you
- 24 were seeking to get the statement in. I'll hear from
- 25 counsel.

- 1 MR. URIK: Your Honor, defense counsel had those
- 2 notes at the time that she questioned Jay Wiles about this.
- 3 She questioned him from the notes on this exact same thing.
- 4 This goes beyond cumulative. She repeatedly
- 5 questioned Jay Wiles about that information. She is now
- 6 bringing in the exact same information before the jury.
- 7 This is not new information. This was already previously
- 8 provided through Jay Wiles. It is just repetitive.
- 9 THE COURT: So, you're saying that she is only
- 10 reiterating that, that he has already admitted that he said
- 11 different things to the police officers at different times.
- 12 MR. URIK: And these exact same things. And he
- 13 said, yes, I said that.
- 14 THE COURT: Very well. I'll allow you to inquire
- 15 a few more in this area, but I'm not going to allow --
- 16 MS. GUTIERREZ: I was just about finished.
- 17 THE COURT: -- you to go into any further detail.
- 18 but I would note that it is not hearsay, which was the
- 19 basis initially of counsel's objection. Now, your
- 20 objection is that it's cumulative, which is a different
- 21 objection, and to that I would admonish you that we should
- 22 move on. Very well.
- MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you.
- 24 (Counsel and defendant returned to trial
- 25 tables).

	Cond	en:	selt! IM	
	Page 141			Page 143
1	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	1	Q	And different colors. Is that right?
2	Q Okay. Detective, after you spoke to Jay Wiles, -	2	2 A	Yes.
3	- well, that tape recorder was on for close to two hours?	3	g Q	He didn't have any difficulty pointing out the
4	A An hour.	4	color,	did he?
5	Q An hour. Okay. And after that, the tape	5	. A	No.
6	1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	6	Q	Didn't have to go look up license tags to locate
7	The control of the co	7		car it was that you were looking for.
8	Q And after the tape recorder was shut off, you	8	A	No.
9		9	Q	He had previously indicated to you that between
10	A Correct.	10	the tim	ne of January 13th and that day, at that point it was
11	Q You didn't have any more conversations with him	. 11	just ab	out daylight?
12	A No, that's not correct.	12	A	No. It was still dark.
13	Q Well, you had more conversations?	13	Q	It was still dark. He had indicated to you that
14	A Yes.	14	he had	gone to check on the car, did he not, in between
15	Q Any of which made it onto the tape recorder?	15	that pe	riod of time?
16	A No.	16	· A	No.
17	Q After there came a time that he took you	17	Q	Do you recall that you asked him that
18	someplace, right?	18	Α.	Yes.
19	A Yes, he did.	19	Q ·	and he answered to you that he had?
20	Q And by taking you someplace, he didn't drive, did	20	A	No.
21	he?	21	Q ·	You don't recall that?
22	A No, he did not.	22	A 1	No. He said that he had not gone and, gone back
23	Q You drove, right?	23	to the c	car.
24	A Yes.	24	Q '	That's your recollection?
25	Q But he directed you where to go, right?	25	A I	It is.
	Page 142			Page 144
1	A He did.	1	Q	Give me a minute.
2	Q And the first place he took you was a place off	2	((Pause).
3	of Edmondson Avenue by Hilton Parkway?	3	Q	You had asked him to drive you to that location,
4	A Yes. Edgewood.	4	I mean,	, to take you to that location?
5	Q And then he took you to the exact location of the	5		drove the car, and he directed us to that
6	car which turned out to be a car, in your investigation,	6	location	n.
7	the car that Heyman Lee drove.	7	Q '	You had asked him to do so, had you not?
8	A That's correct.	8	AI	[had.
9	Q And the car that she was seen in when she was	9	Q (Okay. Based on what he told you, he knew where
10	last seen on the 13th of January.	10	the car	was?
11	A Correct.	11	A	Yes.
12	Q And he took you right there, didn't he?	12	QA	And he directed you right there?
13	A Yes, he did.	13	A 3	Yes.
14	Q He didn't have any difficulty finding it, did he?	14	QI	mean, he didn't take you to some other place.
15	A Not that I'm aware of	15	A	
16	Q And he didn't have any difficulty there were	16	QA	And you didn't have to ride around looking for
. 50 / 45/	other cars back there off of Edgewood Road, were there not?	17		ing, did you?
18	A Yes, there were.	18	A N	110000000000000000000000000000000000000
19	Q And there wasn't any real paved parking lot.	19	QA	And when you got there, that matched up the
17575	There was an open area on which there was parked a bunch of	20		ation that you already knew, about Heyman's Lee car,
	cars, were there not?			not, did it not?
22	A Yes.	22		t did.
23	Q And those cars were different makes and models	23	QN	Now, after you left there, he also took you to
10000	from her car, were they not?	24	0.00	location, did he not?
25	A They were.	25		He did.
	2001 100000 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	100000	The state of the s	

1000	Conde	ens	selt!
	Page 145	1	Page 147
1	Q And that location was also off Edmondson Avenue,	1	1 Correct?
2	was it not?	2	2 A It is.
3	A It was.	3	5
4	Q But it was below, closer in Baltimore City than	4	4 past where the body was found, the road would change its
5	where the car was, was it not?	5	5 name to Dogwood, would it not?
6		6	
7	Q On the other side of Hilton Parkway, was it not?	7	The same a second surface country,
8	The state of the s		8 does it not?
9	바다는 내가 내가 내려면 살아가면서 있는 내려서 마음을 하지만 하는데 모든 모든 그는 그는 그를 하는데 그렇게 되었다.	9	
10	(ph.) than Edmondson Avenue, was it not?	10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
11		Townson.	1 end of the park, is it not?
12	ev compared experience visited ■ experience content (experience) Description	12	
13		13	
14	The same are the same and the same are the s	9250	4 the street goes up, does it not?
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19			9 neighborhood that's called Rosemont. Is it not?
20		20	
21		21	
22		52000	2 location again by Mr. Wiles.
23		23	
24		24	
25	Q That's popularly referred to by the name Strip	25	5 A No.
	Page 146		Page 150
1	(ph.). Have you ever heard that term before?	1	1 Q He didn't have a difficult time taking you there.
2	A For that location?	2	
3	Q That location.	3	3 Q And that was, according to him, that night the
4	A Where drugs are sold in a certain area	4	4 location at which he had met Mr. Syed on the day of January
5	Q That's strip?	5	
6	A people call that, at locations all over the	6	
7		7	
8	Q As a, right, a strip is a location where drugs	8	8 designated by Mr. Wiles in the early morning hours of
9	A To buy drugs.	9	9 February 28th at that location. Is that right?
10	Q are commonly sold.	10	A That's correct.
11	A Correct.	11	1 Q And you had asked him to take you there.
12	Q Okay. And the location where he took you,	12	2 Correct?
13	Franklintown Road, Franklintown Road is the same road off	13	3 A Yes.
14	of which her body was found in Leakin Park, is it not?	14	4 Q At the intersection that you were shown at that
15	A However, that section is extended on the other	15	5 part of Edmondson Avenue, Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown
16	side.	16	6 Road, dead ends into Edmondson, does it not?
17	Q Right. And that would go deeper or closer into .	17	7 A It does.
18	Baltimore City as opposed to further out.	18	8 Q One would have to either go left or right.
19	A Which one are you referring to?	19	9 A I don't
20	Q Franklintown Road and where you talk about	20	Q On Edmondson.
21	Franklintown Road and Edmondson Avenue.	21	1 A I don't recall.
22	A That's within the city.	22	Q But you don't go through at that juncture, do
23	Q All right. Therefore, it's deeper inside the	23	3 MR. URIK: Objection.
24		24	THE COURT: Sustained.
	Franklintown Road off of which the body was found.	25	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
		A A	

_	Cond	ens	seit!
	Page 149	1	Page 15
1	Q Franklintown Road at that intersection is not a	1	to that location that he showed you. You specifically
2	through street that then continues on the other side, is	2	asked him to take you to that location at Franklintown and
3	it?	3	Edmondson, correct?
4	A Correct.	4	A I don't recall asking him to take me directly to
52	Q Okay. And that's what I meant by dead ended.	5	Edmondson and Franklintown.
6	A Yes.	6	Q Not the address, but to a specific location.
7	Q And that's what you understood.	7	A MI CHIEF CONTROL CON
8	A Correct.	8	Q That he had described.
9	Q Did you not?	9	
10	And at that intersection, Edmondson is a six-lane	10	Q And what had he described about that location?
11	road, is it not?	11	MR. URIK: Objection.
12	A I'm not sure.	12	THE COURT: I think counsel is trying very hard
13	Q It's a big road, isn't it?	13	not to get into what the witness said, but I'm going to
14	A It's a big road.	14	allow the question. As it leads to a question that would
15	Q It's a heavily travelled road, isn't it?	15	be appropriate?
16	MR. URIK: Objection.	16	MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge.
17	A It is.	17	THE COURT: All right. It's overruled.
18	Q Morning, noon and night?	18	THE WITNESS: Ask me the question again, please.
19	THE COURT: Overruled.	19	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
20	A I wouldn't say late at night.	20	Q What did he describe that had happened
21	Q When Mr. Wiles took you there, on the 28th when	21	A He just said Franklintown is when Adnan had
22	Mr. Wiles indicated that was the location, you made sure he	22	popped the trunk and shown Jay Wiles that Hey had been
23	was sure about what he was showing you.	23	strangled and put in the car by Adnan.
24	A Yes.	24	Q And that was according to Jay, right?
25	Q Did you not? And he expressed no uncertainty	25	A Yeah, Jay told me this.
	Page 150		Page 152
1	whatsoever about that, did he?	1	Q And based on what he told you, that's why you
2	A No.	2	understood that he took you there.
3	Q You made sure of that by questioning him very	- 3	A Correct.
4	carefully, did you not?	4	Q After he showed you where Heyman Lee's car was?
5	A I did.	5	A Yes.
6	Q And what he had told you about that location was	6	Q You didn't pick out the location?
7	that sometime after he left Jen Pusitari's house at 3:45.	7	A No.
8	and before 9:00 o'clock at night, that that's where this	8	Q You didn't suggest it to him.
9	trunk top viewing had taken place, correct?	9	A No.
10	MR. URIK: Objection.	10	Q Okay. Judge, I'll have to get to some of this
11	THE COURT: Sustained.	11	later, but let me just make sure. You have no recollection
12	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	12	of Mr. Wiles asking you to turn off the tape for any
13	Q On February 28th, before you asked him to take	13	reason,
			X NIII
		14	A No.
14	you to that location, he described when and under what	14	
14 15	you to that location, he described when and under what circumstances he had been there previously on January 13th.	15	
14 15 16	you to that location, he described when and under what circumstances he had been there previously on January 13th, had he not?	15	Q And after the 28th of February, you again talked to Mr. Wiles, did you not?
14 15 16 17	you to that location, he described when and under what circumstances he had been there previously on January 13th, had he not? MR. URIK: Objection.	15 16	Q And after the 28th of February, you again talked to Mr. Wiles, did you not? A I did.
14 15 16 17	you to that location, he described when and under what circumstances he had been there previously on January 13th, had he not? MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained.	15 16 17	Q And after the 28th of February, you again talked to Mr. Wiles, did you not? A I did. Q On the 15th of March?
14 15 16 17 18	you to that location, he described when and under what circumstances he had been there previously on January 13th. had he not? MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	15 16 17 18	Q And after the 28th of February, you again talked to Mr. Wiles, did you not?A I did.Q On the 15th of March?A Yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19	you to that location, he described when and under what circumstances he had been there previously on January 13th. had he not? MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q You had asked him to direct you to that specific	15 16 17 18 19	Q And after the 28th of February, you again talked to Mr. Wiles, did you not? A I did. Q On the 15th of March? A Yes. Q And again at Headquarters?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you to that location, he described when and under what circumstances he had been there previously on January 13th. had he not? MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q You had asked him to direct you to that specific location. after asking him to direct you to the location	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And after the 28th of February, you again talked to Mr. Wiles, did you not? A I did. Q On the 15th of March? A Yes. Q And again at Headquarters? A Yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you to that location, he described when and under what circumstances he had been there previously on January 13th. had he not? MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q You had asked him to direct you to that specific location. after asking him to direct you to the location that was previously discussed when you located Heyman Lee's	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And after the 28th of February, you again talked to Mr. Wiles, did you not? A I did. Q On the 15th of March? A Yes. Q And again at Headquarters? A Yes. Q Okay. And once again at your invitation.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you to that location, he described when and under what circumstances he had been there previously on January 13th. had he not? MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q You had asked him to direct you to that specific location. after asking him to direct you to the location	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And after the 28th of February, you again talked to Mr. Wiles, did you not? A I did. Q On the 15th of March? A Yes. Q And again at Headquarters? A Yes. Q Okay. And once again at your invitation. A Correct.

	CondenseIt! 1M				
Γ		Page 153		Page 155	
1	Q	He was there because you wanted him there.	1	location of a cell tell (ph.). Is that correct?	
2	Α	Correct.	2	A Correct.	
3	Q	And, once again, you took a formal statement from	3	Q Which signal was triggered according to records	
4	him?		4	of the cellphone telephone calls. Is that right?	
5	Α	Correct.	5	The same of the sa	
6	0	And at any time on that day, on the 15th of	6	Q And the cell site then only refers to, is you're	
7		h, did you again pull out an advice of rights form?	7		
8		Yes.	8	or receive the signal, correct?	
9	0	And did you have him sign it?	9		
10	1090	I did.	10	Q Okay. But your understanding is that the cell	
11	Q	And you again made sure he read and understood	11	site designation only refers to the location of the cell	
12	it?	•	12	tower.	
13		Correct.	13	MR. URIK: Objection.	
14		And on that occasion, you never threatened him	14		
15	2000	being charged, did you?	15	BY_MS. GUTIERREZ:	
16		No.	16		
17		And nobody charged him that day, did they?	50.50	cellphone?	
18		No.	18		
19		You certainly didn't, did you?	19		
20	350	No.		Wiles, did you not?	
21		And nobody else that you know of, at your	21	A No.	
	1000	ion or otherwise, did so, did they?	22		
23		No.		got Jen Pusitari's number at her home, subscribed to my her	
24		With any crime relating to the disappearance of		father, at the time that you saw her in the car and you	
4.		ath of Heyman Lee.		spoke to her while she was inside the car, and you were	
43	Of tica		2	Some produce an experience of the exercise of	
		Page 154		Page 156	
1		No.		outside, on Friday evening, the 26th of February, did you	
2		And that entire conversation took place while it		not?	
3		eing recorded, did it not?	3	9379 - P. (34606)	
4		Yes.	4	Q And you had gotten that information, you told us,	
5		And he wasn't under oath at any time during that		from having gotten the cellphone records of Adnan Syed, did	
6		ecording, was he?	6	you not?	
7		No.	7		
8	Q	Okay. And you didn't speak to him at any time	8	Q And as we've discussed, the cellphone records	
9	betwee	en the 28th and the 15th of March, did you?	9	from	
1()	A	Not that I can recall.	10		
11	Q	And you didn't take any formal statement from	11	THE COURT: 34 is the cellphone record.	
12	him.		12	MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. The mock up.	
13		THE COURT: Do you mean that same period of time,	13	THE COURT: The mock up. And the exhibit number	
14	M's G	Gutierrez?	14	is? 31?	
15		MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, between the 28th and the	15	MS. GUTIERREZ: May I just show it, please?	
16	15th.		16	THE COURT: Yes, you may.	
17		THE WITNESS: No.	17	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	
18		BY MS. GUTIL:RRI:Z:	18	Q Detective McGilveary, I'm going to ask you to	
19		Now, when you spoke to him on the 15th, it was	19	look at State's Exhibit 31, specifically the last three	
		this same thing that you spoke to him about on the		pages. Have you seen that information before?	
		Isn't that correct? The same things generally, is	21	A Yes.	
	that rig		22	Q And you are aware, and this is just to refresh	
23		Generally. However, at this point, I had cell	0.000	your recollection, that these, as to what phone number	
		formation.		these records relate to.	
25		And by cell site, again, you are referring to the	25	A Yes.	
-	~	of con mo, aband, for an exercising or me			

Page 157 Page 159 O And there's one number there like 2 or 253-9023? O As each call time? 1 2 A It is. 2 A Yes. Q And that's the number that to your belief is Q And it lists cell sites, does it not? 3 4 registered to the service or Adnan Syed is registered as A Not under those. 4 5 the service user, is it not? Q Now, I just asked you to look. It lists cell A Yes. 6 sites, does it not? A They don't provide cell site information on your Q And these records you obtained based on 8 information drawn out by Mr. Urik on direct, that he 8 bill. They don't want you to know --9 received prior to visiting Jen Pusitari's address that 9 Q That isn't what I asked you. My question is --10 might. 10 THE COURT: Counsel! 11 A What happened was, when we send a subpoena out 11 O -- did you --12 for subscriber information, this subscriber information THE COURT: Counsel, do not argue with the 12 13 came back. However, we learned at that point that you 13 witness. As I indicated, if you need help because the 14 needed a court order to get the cell site locations. So, 14 witness is not being responsive, we will ask the witness, 15 we had subscriber information without cell site 15 and I will direct the witness to indicate --16 information. We wanted the cell site information so what 16 MS. GUTIERREZ: Very well, Judge --17 we had to do was send another subpoena out with a court 17 THE COURT: -- to look at the exhibit, and if the 18 exhibit indicates cell number, say yes, it does. And if 18 order in order to get the cell site locations. Why we had 19 to do that, I don't know, but they just black out the cell 19 the exhibit does not, say, no, it does not. That is the 20 site location. 20 question. Not what you knew about it, but whether the Q Sir, this, these last few pages that you've 21 21 exhibit that you're looking at, Exhibit Number 31, shows 22 looked at are the records at least for certain dates of 22 cell sites. 23 that cell phone that we read out, are they not? 23 THE WITNESS: This does. Yes, ma'am. 24 A It is. 24 THE COURT: Then your answer is yes. 25 Q And it includes the date started on the 11th of 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Page 158 Page 160 1 January, does it not? Q Thank you. You answered a question Mr. Urik A It does. 2 posed to you this morning that at some point Mr. Wiles Q Actually, I think it actually goes back to the 3 remembered things a little better? 4 9th of January, 1999? A I didn't speak to Mr. Urik this morning. A 1/9. Q I'm sorry. On your direct examination you 6 answered a particular question with the answer that at some Q And it goes through at least 1/14/1999, does it 6 7 not? point Mr. Wiles started to remember things a little bit A It does. 8 better. Do you recall that? O Okay. And the information it receives, in fact, A No. 10 to your knowledge, was that these last three digits are 10 Q You spoke to Jay Wiles before the recorder was 11 exactly what the subscriber would receive in their bill, 11 on. Right? A Yes. 12 would they not? 12 13 A No. Q And he told you some things about the events that 14 Q The columns list the call numbers, does it not? 14 may have occurred on January 13th. Correct? 15 A Yes. A It does. 15 Q And including the area code, the identity of Q And then you spoke to him again when you turned 16 17 numbers that are listed as dialed numbers, does it not? 17 the recorder on, correct, that same day, the 28th of 18 February? 18 A It does. O And it lists the call time? 19 19 A Yes. 20 A It does. Q And when you turned the recorder on, he told you O And it lists call duration? 21 something different, did he not? 21 22 22 A Not all entirely different. 23 Q And call duration is recorded by hours, minutes 23 O But some things different? 24 and seconds? A Yes. 24 25 A Yes. Q Concerning more than one thing

Page 161 Page 163 1 A No. A Yes. 1 O Did he not? And subsequent to the 28th, you 2 O No other notes? 2 3 spoke to him again on the 15th of March, correct? 3 A No. Q And you didn't ask anybody else to speak to Mr. A Correct. O At the time there was a recording, correct? 5 Wiles whether it was on the record or off, did you? 5 A Yes. 6 A Not that I'm aware of. 6 Q And, once again, he told you something different Q And then on the 13th, had you come to any 7 8 conclusion about Mr. Wiles that his memory got better the about more than one thing, did he not? 8 A He did. 9 more you spoke to him in regard to his recollection of 9 Q And you spoke to him on the 13th of April, did 10 events that had occurred on January 13th? 10 MR. URIK: Objection. 11 11 you not? 12 A Yes. 12 THE COURT: Overruled. O Okay. And at that time the recorder wasn't on, 13 THE WITNESS: When we had the cell phone site 13 14 right? 14 locations, told him we had cell site locations. The meat 15 A No, we did not take a taped statement from him. 15 of the subject was the same; however, some of the phone Q But you spoke to him. 16 calls that were made involved purchases of marijuana, and 16 A Yes. 17 he originally didn't want to say anything about the 17 Q And the 13th day of April was the day --18 marijuana because he thought he would get in trouble and 18 A Excuse me. When you turn that way, I can't hear 19 get the people that he was trying to buy the marijuana from 19 20 in trouble. 20 you. O The 13th was the date that the Grand Jury 21 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 21 22 returned an indictment against Adnan Syed. 22 Q So, the answer to the question I asked you, 23 Detective McGilveary, is yes? MR. URIK: Objection. 23 THE COURT: Sustained. 24 A Yes. 24 25 25 MR. URIK: Is that right? Q You had formed an opinion that his memory got Page 162 Page 164 1 better because of the information you provided him, right? THE COURT: Sustained. 2 A Yes. 2 BY MR. GUTIERREZ: Q And you, of course, took notes of your interview Q And his explanation for giving a different answer 3 4 was he didn't want you to know about his marijuana buying 4 with Mr. Wiles on that date, did you not? 5 on January 13th. 5 A No. A The defendant and his marijuana purchase. O No notes? 6 7 Q It was your belief when you spoke to him that he A No notes. 8 was out to protect the defendant, Adnan Syed? Q No notes by Detective Ritz? 8 A That person that he was making the purchase from. 9 A Not that I'm aware of. O The person he was making the purchase from? Q Now, and that was your choice, was it not? 10 10 11 A It was. 11 A Correct. O Not Adnan Syed? O Mr. Wiles hadn't asked for a lawyer on the 13th, 12 12 13 13 had he? A No. 14 Q And he hadn't described Adnan as somebody he was 14 A He had not. 15 out to protect, had he? O He hadn't refused to speak to you, had he? 15 A No. 16 A He had not. 16 Q Not on the 28th at anytime? 17 O And he hadn't asked for the tape recorder to be 17 18 18 not running, had he? A No. 19 Q Not on the 15th at any time, the 15th of March, A No. 19 20 right? Q That was your choice? 20 21 A No. 21 A The conversation was not taped. Q Between the 13th of April and September the 6th, Q And certainly not on the 14th of April. 22 22 23 23 did you have any additional conversations with Mr. Wiles? 24 Q And, in fact, he had only described Adnan Syed as 24 A Not that I'm aware of. 25 an acquaintance, had he not? 25 Q There were no other tape recorded statements?

	Cond	ens	elt!
	Page 165		Page 167
1	A A friend.	1	Q And the first and second time he never mentioned
2	Q Well, he used the word acquaintance, did he not?	2	M's Vincent (ph.), did he?
3	A He did.	3	A No.
4	Q Not	4	Q At no time did he, Jay Wiles, mention Jeff
5		5	, M's soyfriend, in regard to the events
6	The state of the s	6	of January 15th, did he?
7		7	A No.
8	mind?	8	Q You got that information from others, right?
9		9	A Yes.
10		10	Q But not from Jay Wiles.
	he started to remember things better, was that exclusively	11	A Not in the beginning.
	because he no longer wanted to protect the people from whom	12	Q And Jay Wiles lied to you about having Adnan's
100000	he had bought marijuana?		car, did he not, during the morning of the 13th of January?
14	A It was my telling him that I didn't care about	14	A Which statement are you speaking about?
	whether he or the defendant or anybody else in Baltimore	15	Q Any of them. A He did have Adnan's car.
1 8	City was smoking marijuana. I didn't care about that. I	16	
17		17	Q Well, he first didn't say that, did he? A No.
100	about if you drove out there to buy marijuana or if you	18 19	Q He first put himself as walking around, did he
	drove there to smoke it, and who you smoked it with. I	200	not?
	didn't care. I was only concerned about the death of	21	A No.
	Heyman Lee and what happened. Q And when you gave him that reassurance, did you	22	Q And, sir, he lied to you about such a silly thing
22		3420000	as what mall he went to.
23 24	A No.	24	A I can't hear you.
25	Q Did you ever give anything in writing that	25	Q He lied to you about such a silly thing as to
20			
	Page 166		Page 168
	assured him that he wouldn't be charged with any crime that	1	what mall he went to, did he not? A No. I have Westview Mall.
	might be connected to his buying marijuana?	2	Q And in the statement on the 15th of March, he
3	A . No.	3	says that he and Adnan went shopping in Security Mall, does
4	Q But prior to him telling you about that which he		he not?
	concealed, you had no other information about Jay Wiles	1850.	MR. URIK: Objection.
13	buying marijuana, did you? A On which occasion?	6	THE COURT: Overruled.
7	Q Prior to him telling you about it, at any time he	8	THE WITNESS: Do you recall which page it's on,
8	may have done so, you had no other information about his	9	because this is
100000	buying of marijuana	10	MS. GUTIERREZ: I don't.
10	ouying of marijuana	IU	Mis. Go HERREZ. 1 doi: 1.
11	A No.	11	THE WITNESS: not what
112	A No.	11	THE WITNESS: not what BY MS GUTTERREZ:
12	Q - did you? You did have information from his	12	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
13	Q did you? You did have information from his friend, Jennifer Pusitari, that perhaps sometimes he smoked	12 13	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q So, you have no recollection that first he
13 14	Q did you? You did have information from his friend, Jennifer Pusitari, that perhaps sometimes he smoked it?	12 13 14	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q So, you have no recollection that first he mentioned Westview and then he mentioned Security?
13 14 15	Q did you? You did have information from his friend, Jennifer Pusitari, that perhaps sometimes he smoked it? A Yes.	12 13 14 15	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q So, you have no recollection that first he mentioned Westview and then he mentioned Security? A In my notes I have Westview. Later on I learned
13 14 15 16	Q did you? You did have information from his friend, Jennifer Pusitari, that perhaps sometimes he smoked it? A Yes. Q Perhaps sometimes?	12 13 14 15 16	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q So, you have no recollection that first he mentioned Westview and then he mentioned Security? A In my notes I have Westview. Later on I learned that it's Security.
13 14 15 16 17	Q did you? You did have information from his friend, Jennifer Pusitari, that perhaps sometimes he smoked it? A Yes. Q Perhaps sometimes? A Yes.	12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q So, you have no recollection that first he mentioned Westview and then he mentioned Security? A In my notes I have Westview. Later on I learned that it's Security. Q You learned that from him, right?
13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q did you? You did have information from his friend, Jennifer Pusitari, that perhaps sometimes he smoked it? A Yes. Q Perhaps sometimes? A Yes. Q In regard to the inconsistencies in Jay Wiles' 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q So, you have no recollection that first he mentioned Westview and then he mentioned Security? A In my notes I have Westview. Later on I learned that it's Security. Q You learned that from him, right? A That's correct.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q did you? You did have information from his friend, Jennifer Pusitari, that perhaps sometimes he smoked it? A Yes. Q Perhaps sometimes? A Yes. Q In regard to the inconsistencies in Jay Wiles' various statements, did you regard them as lies?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q So, you have no recollection that first he mentioned Westview and then he mentioned Security? A In my notes I have Westview. Later on I learned that it's Security. Q You learned that from him, right? A That's correct. Q And you would agree that Security Mall and
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q did you? You did have information from his friend, Jennifer Pusitari, that perhaps sometimes he smoked it? A Yes. Q Perhaps sometimes? A Yes. Q In regard to the inconsistencies in Jay Wiles' various statements, did you regard them as lies? A All of them?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q So, you have no recollection that first he mentioned Westview and then he mentioned Security? A In my notes I have Westview. Later on I learned that it's Security. Q You learned that from him, right? A That's correct. Q And you would agree that Security Mall and Westview Mall are two entirely different places?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q did you? You did have information from his friend, Jennifer Pusitari, that perhaps sometimes he smoked it? A Yes. Q Perhaps sometimes? A Yes. Q In regard to the inconsistencies in Jay Wiles' various statements, did you regard them as lies? A All of them? Q Any of them.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q So, you have no recollection that first he mentioned Westview and then he mentioned Security? A In my notes I have Westview. Later on I learned that it's Security. Q You learned that from him, right? A That's correct. Q And you would agree that Security Mall and Westview Mall are two entirely different places? A They are.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q did you? You did have information from his friend, Jennifer Pusitari, that perhaps sometimes he smoked it? A Yes. Q Perhaps sometimes? A Yes. Q In regard to the inconsistencies in Jay Wiles' various statements, did you regard them as lies? A All of them? Q Any of them. A They were lies.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q So, you have no recollection that first he mentioned Westview and then he mentioned Security? A In my notes I have Westview. Later on I learned that it's Security. Q You learned that from him, right? A That's correct. Q And you would agree that Security Mall and Westview Mall are two entirely different places? A They are. Q Sir, in regard to Best Buy, he never mentioned
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q did you? You did have information from his friend, Jennifer Pusitari, that perhaps sometimes he smoked it? A Yes. Q Perhaps sometimes? A Yes. Q In regard to the inconsistencies in Jay Wiles' various statements, did you regard them as lies? A All of them? Q Any of them. A They were lies. Q In the first, the first time he never mentioned	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q So, you have no recollection that first he mentioned Westview and then he mentioned Security? A In my notes I have Westview. Later on I learned that it's Security. Q You learned that from him, right? A That's correct. Q And you would agree that Security Mall and Westview Mall are two entirely different places? A They are. Q Sir, in regard to Best Buy, he never mentioned the first time that he spoke to him, did he?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q did you? You did have information from his friend, Jennifer Pusitari, that perhaps sometimes he smoked it? A Yes. Q Perhaps sometimes? A Yes. Q In regard to the inconsistencies in Jay Wiles' various statements, did you regard them as lies? A All of them? Q Any of them. A They were lies.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q So, you have no recollection that first he mentioned Westview and then he mentioned Security? A In my notes I have Westview. Later on I learned that it's Security. Q You learned that from him, right? A That's correct. Q And you would agree that Security Mall and Westview Mall are two entirely different places? A They are. Q Sir, in regard to Best Buy, he never mentioned

22.00	CondenseIt!™				
	Page 169		Page 171		
1	A Spoke to who?	1	THE COURT: Please be seated.		
2	Q To Jay Wiles. He did not mention the first time	2	MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, during the break, I did		
3	you spoke to him Best Buy, did he?	3	locate one of the portions that I couldn't find in the		
4	A No.	4	statement. I would ask for permission to ask that one		
5	Q And he didn't mention it the second time, after	111	question that was in regard to this detective, who stated		
6	you turned on the tape recorder, did he?	6	that he didn't remember receiving any information from Jay		
7	A No.	7	Wiles about visiting the car after the 13th before the		
8	Q He only mentioned it on the 15th of March, right?	8	statement. And I did locate that.		
9		9	THE COURT: Would you give that information right		
10			now to Detective McGilveary, so he can starting looking		
11	lie about the place where he had shown you at Edmondson and	10000	through his I think he has a copy of the transcript, if		
12			you would just give him the page number.		
13		13			
14	2		transcript, because I have an extra copy if you don't.		
15	AND COMMON CONTRACTOR OF THE C	15			
16		100000	on. If we can ask that the deputy sheriff bring the jury		
17	MS. GUTIERREZ: I have nothing further.	1	out for me. Mr. Syed, you can have a seat, please.		
18	THE COURT: Thank you. M's Gutierrez. Any re-	18	2		
19	\$100 miles		has his copy.		
20	Before I do that. Ladies and gentlemen of the	20	THE COURT: Mr. Syed, please sit. Thank you. 1		
21		1	appreciate that. Yes, you can. The sheriff was not		
22		Townson .	wanting to leave until you sat down. And, Counsel, while		
23			the jury is not yet in, I see it's 4:00 o'clock.		
1	see a few hands. We'll take a break, and allow you to	24	MS. GUITERREZ: Yes, Judge.		
25	stretch your legs. Use the facilities and then we'll bring	25	THE COURT: Never mind. Kindly stand up, yes.		
	Page 170		Page 172		
1	you back.	1	(Jury entered the courtroom).		
2	I would advise you that unfortunately we have	2	THE COURT: All right. Detective, you may take		
1	done the best we can do with the heat or lack thereof.		the stand once again. I want to remind you that you are		
	I've closed the blinds in hopes that at least some of the		still under oath. And at this time re-direct I'm sorry.		
	air doesn't just pass through. But we are asking that they	00000	One last question, I think M's Gutierrez has indicated she		
31500	try to warm it up just a little bit in here. I can advise	1000	has one last question to ask. She has located something		
7	you that we will have the deputy sheriff walk you around.		that she was looking for earlier.		
8	Leave your notepads face down. Do not discuss	8	(The witness, <u>DETECTIVE_MCGILVEARY</u> ,		
	the testimony of Detective McGilveary or any of the other	9	resumed the witness stand).		
10	witnesses you've heard. You have not heard the entire	10	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:		
11	case, nor have you been advised as to the law or heard	11	Q Thank you. Detective McGilveary, you have had an		
12			opportunity to review a portion of the recorded statement		
13	Please go with the detective, I mean the sheriff		of February 28th that I pointed out to you?		
	at this time, and I'll see you back in a few moments.	14	A Yes.		
15	(The jury was excused to the jury room).	15	Q Okay. Now, you recall, I asked you whether or		
16	THE COURT: You may also take a break, Detective.	200	not you got information from Jay regarding whether or not		
17	You are on the witness stand. You cannot discuss your		he had gone to check on the car or to see the car of Heyman		
	testimony with either the State or the defense. When we		Lee subsequent to the 13th of January before the date of		
	return, we will have re-direct.	Transpoor.	your statement on the 28th. Do you recall that?		
20	This court will stand in recess for about ten	20	A Yes.		
	minutes.	21	Q Okay. And, in fact, in questioning from		
21		000000000			
21 22	THE CLERK: All rise. We will stand in recess	41100-545	Detective Ritz, he did indicate that, in fact, he had done		
	THE CLERK: All rise. We will stand in recess for ten minutes.	23	so, did he not?		
22	THE CLERK: All rise. We will stand in recess	41100-545	는 사용하는 사용하는 사용하는 사용하는 사용하는 사용하는 사용하는 사용하		

1 will look at the second entry, Detective Ritz, that he had

- 2 gone -- starting in the middle of the sentence -- had he
- 3 gone back to that location to see if, in fact, the car was
- 4 still there. Detective Ritz asked that question, did he
- 5 not?
- 6 A Yes, he did.
- 7 Q And Mr. Wiles answered, I was, during the commute
- 8 I made an effort, yeah, went out of my way to see if it was
- 9 still there. Yeah, it was. Did he not?
- 10 A Yes, he did.
- 11 Q And, in fact, Detective Ritz inquired further,
- 12 when was the last time that you went out of your way to see
- 13 if the car was still there, did he not?
- 14 A He did.
- 15 Q And Mr. Wiles answered, four days ago. So, the
- 16 24th, isn't that correct?
- 17 A Correct.
- 18 Q So, in fact, the information that Mr. Wiles gave
- 19 you in that first interview that he, on his own, had gone
- 20 back to check to see whether the car was in the same
- 21 location at least twice.
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you. I have nothing
- 24 further, Your Honor. Thank you.
- 25 THE COURT: Thank you, M's Gutierrez. Any re-

Page 174

- 1 direct from the State?
- 2 MR. URIK: Somewhat briefly, Your Honor.
- 3 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 4 BY MR. URIK:
- 5 Q Detective McGilveary, when you arrive on a
- 6 homicide scene and there are potential witnesses present on
- 7 the scene, what do you do with those witnesses?
- 8 A They are transported down to Homicide.
- 9 Q And when do you get around to interviewing them?
- 10 A After I leave the crime scene.
- 11 Q Now, when you have interviewed, -- say, a crime
- 12 scene where the crime occurred shortly before you get
- 13 there, and there are a lot of witnesses on the scene, eye-
- 14 witnesses present at the time that you find them, has it
- 15 been your experience that you spend a lot of time trying to
- 16 -- is it your experience that even witnesses directly on
- 17 the scene at the time are good about chronology, places,
- 18 things of that, points of that sort?
- 19 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.
- 20 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 21 BY MR. URIK:
- 22 Q How long after the disappearance of Heyman Lee
- 23 did you identify Jen Pusitari, Jay Wiles, Christina
- 24 Vincent?
- 25 A After the discovery?

- Q Yes. From the time of the discovery till the
- 2 time that, well, let's say from the time of her
- 3 disappearance.
- 4 A That was the 13th. The first time I identified
- 5 Pusitari, speaking with her, was the 26th of February.
- O May I refer you --
 - THE COURT: Excuse me. You mean the 13th of
- 8 January?

10

- 9 THE WITNESS: The 13th of January.
 - THE COURT: Versus the 26th of February?
- 11 THE WITNESS: Correct.
- 12 THE COURT: Very well. Continue
- 13 BY MR. URIK:
- 14 Q Now, the three pages of notes that you took on
- 15 the 28th with Jay Wiles, are all three pages notes that
- 16 were taken before you turned on the tape recorder?
- 17 A Not all of them, no.
- 18 Q How much of those three pages are notes that --
- 19 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection. May I approach the
- 20 bench?
- 21 THE COURT: Yes. I'll see you at the bench.
- 22 (Counsel and defendant approached the bench,
- 23 and the following ensued:)
- 24 MS. GUTIERREZ: I thought they were marked and
- 25 identified.

Page 176

- 1 THE COURT: They are in the file. The originals
- 2 are in the file. These are the court's copies of the two
- 3 exhibits.
- 4 MS. GUTIERREZ: Now, I don't remember which is
- 5 which, but both of those notes have been identified to us
- 6 in response to a previous request, that the initial
- 7 response is that there are no notes. The earlier
- 8 conversation, that we had no notice that they existed even
- 9 though we had already questioned this witness, Jay Wiles,
- 10 at trial.
- 11 THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, I don't believe that
- 12 was his first --
- 13 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, no, no, but -- well --
- 14 THE COURT: His question was whether or not the
- 15 events of that day are just of the period when the tape was
- 16 off or is some of the notes part of the --
- 17 MS. GUTIERREZ: I understand the question, Judge.
- 18 THE COURT: Was that not your question?
- 19 MR. URIK: That was my question.
- 20 THE COURT: All right.
- 21 Ms. GUITERREZ: That was his question. These
- 22 notes were produced to us in the middle of this trial, on
- 23 the day when we expected --
- 24 THE COURT: Keep your voice down.
- 25 MS. GUTIERREZ: -- following Mr. Urik's

3

Page 177 I conversation with this detective, we were notified that 2 there were no notes of the unreported conversation that had 3 occurred before the tape had been turned on, on February 4 28th, about which we had just learned, and we expected to 5 be provided the following morning. On the court's order, 6 an affidavit from both Detective Ritz and Detective 7 McGilveary that there were no notes of that earlier 8 conversation. Prior to that moment we had been provided 9 through the first trial of the transcript of the recorded 10 conversation. And having been so provided, absent 11 something happened, we would not have been entitled to seek 12 the notes of the recorded conversation unless they were --13 and although we might have thought there might have been, 14 we wouldn't have been entitled to them if we had sought --THE COURT: And the next morning, the court 15 16 received the notes. --17 MS. GUITERREZ: -- in lieu of the affidavit --18 these were notes that were identified at that juncture as 19 the notes of the unrecorded statement. Not as to the 20 recorded statement, which we already had a transcript of,

THE COURT: The objection is sustained. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you. 5 (Counsel and defendant returned to trial 6 tables). 7 THE COURT: Thank you. Your next question, 8 please. 9 MR. URIK: May I approach the witness, Your 10 Honor? 11 THE COURT: Yes, you may. 12 BY MR. URIK: 13 Q I am going to hand him State's Exhibit 31, and I 14 ask the clerk to hand him the blank copy of State's Exhibit 15 34, and I'll show you the same page for the 13th that 16 defense counsel showed to you. And this is to clarify 17 something. You have seen State's Exhibit 31 before. You 18 were shown that in direct, I mean on cross examination. 19 correct? A Yes. 20 21 21 these are identified as the separate notes of Detective Q At the time you went out and tried to find the 22 Ritz and Detective McGilveary, as being their notes of the 22 address, what information had come back as a result of a 23 conversation, that were made prior to the tape recorder subpoena of the defendant's cellphone records? 24 A Just the subscriber information. Q This State's Exhibit 34, incorporates that. Can And so, I would object at this juncture to him 25

2 substantial length of time.

Page 178

I asking a question that is eliciting information that in its 2 very terms is to designed to show that these notes are not 3 what we were told they were. And if that's true, they have 4 no right to re-direct their witness on information that 5 they have intentionally concealed from us, and attempted to 6 assert are something else. 7 MR. URIK: When I passed the notes on to the law 8 clerk --THE COURT: Well, no. I don't want any facts. I 10 want you respond to the issue that she's raised. Are these 11 notes not what they purport or that you had purported them 12 to be? MR. URIK: When we passed them on, we provided 13 14 them with the explanation that the officer had been 15 mistaken, because when he went back to check his notes --16 he thought the notes were just of the recorded portion. I 17 passed on the notes with his apology, because he actually 18 had started taking notes before the recorder was put on, 19 and then continued. That is why he had thought that he had 20 no notes. So, I passed them on through what I thought was 21 the proper way, with that explanation, although that's what 22 I provided them as. 23 THE COURT: Where are you going with the 24 questions with regard to what notes he took or before the

24 coming on.

25 tape was turned on?

25

Page 180 1 you read across the top --2 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection. Move to strike. 3 THE COURT: Sustained. 4 BY MR. URIK: 5 Q On the State's Exhibit Number 31, will you read -6 7 THE COURT: In the witness' left hand, for the 8 record, is State's Exhibit Number 34 for identification purposes. I believe it may be listed as 34-C. Does that 10 say 34-C on it? 34-C. 11 MR. URIK: Yes. 12 THE COURT: Which is a blank form of Exhibit 34. 13 BY MR. URIK: 14 Q Can you read the columns on that exhibit that 15 were --16 A Yes. Q -- included in the subscriber information that 18 you received prior to speaking to Jennifer Pusitari? A The phone number, who it's listed to, the call 19 20 time, the duration. That's it, Q And after that but prior to the second 22 conversation with Jay Wiles, what specific information did

you have to subpoena again from the AT&T Wireless Company?

A We had to send the subpoena along with a court

25 order in order to get the cell site information that

MR. URIK: I just want to show that it was a

_	Condi		
	Page 181	١.	Page 183
1	coincides with each of the numbers.	1	MS. GUTIERREZ: Exhibit 6.
2	Q And is that column in State's Exhibit 34-C?	2	5
3		3	
4	Q And evaluating the first statement of Jay Wiles	4	THE COURT: Very well.
5	and going back for the second time, was that new	5	MS. GUTIERREZ: And where are you directing him?
6	information important as to why you went back to talk to	6	MR. URIK: Three lines up from the bottom of the
7	him?	7	page where it says Jay talked.
8	A It most certainly was.	8	BY MR. URIK:
9	Q And would it be fair to say that it was important	9	Q If you would, please, read that and the next
10	for you to see if this independent evidence could	10	sentence, which continues on the next page.
11	corroborate important parts of his statement?	11	THE COURT: And read that to yourself.
12	A Yes.	12	A (Witness reading silently). Okay.
13	Q And after you got the second statement, and you	13	Q Has your memory been refreshed as to what time
14	began comparing it back to the cell site information that	14	she told you it might have been that Jay Wiles received the
15	you received based on telephone calls made or received by	15	call that caused him to leave?
16	the defendant's cellphone did, in fact, you see a pattern	16	A Between 2:30 and 4:30.
17	of corroboration then between the cellphone information and	17	Q Now, I'd like to refer you back to the report you
18	Jay Wiles' statement?	18	wrote of the conversation you had with the defendant on
19	A Yes.	19	February 26th. Do you have your own copy of that?
20	MS. GUTTERREZ: Objection to the form of the	20	A I do.
21	question. Move to strike.	21	Q I can't remember what
22	THE COURT: Overruled.	22	MS. GUITERREZ: If you will give me a minute to
23	BY MR. URIK:	23	find it, Mr. Urik.
24	Q You may answer the question.	24	THE COURT: If you would just tell the court what
25	A Yes.	21.5	the exhibit is.
	1667 559330	1	The state of the s
	Page 187		Page 184
1	Page 182	1	Page 184 MR URIK: Lean't remember the defendant's
1	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about	1 2	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's
	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she	2	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number.
3	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him	2 3	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it.
3 4	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him to leave her place?	2 3 4	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it. THE COURT: Just tell me what it is. Describe
3 4 5	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him to leave her place? A Do I remember the time?	2 3 4 5	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it. THE COURT: Just tell me what it is. Describe the exhibit.
3 4 5 6	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him to leave her place? A Do I remember the time? Q Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it. THE COURT: Just tell me what it is. Describe the exhibit. MR. URIK: It is the officer's report of his
3 4 5 6 7	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him to leave her place? A Do I remember the time? Q Yes, sir. A It was in the afternoon.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it. THE COURT: Just tell me what it is. Describe the exhibit. MR. URIK: It is the officer's report of his conversation of the 26th with the defendant, Adnan Syed.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him to leave her place? A Do I remember the time? Q Yes, sir. A It was in the afternoon. Q Do you recall the specific time she told you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it. THE COURT: Just tell me what it is. Describe the exhibit. MR. URIK: It is the officer's report of his conversation of the 26th with the defendant, Adnan Syed. THE COURT: Is this in memo form?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him to leave her place? A Do I remember the time? Q Yes, sir. A It was in the afternoon. Q Do you recall the specific time she told you? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it. THE COURT: Just tell me what it is. Describe the exhibit. MR. URIK: It is the officer's report of his conversation of the 26th with the defendant, Adnan Syed. THE COURT: Is this in memo form? MR. URIK: Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him to leave her place? A Do I remember the time? Q Yes, sir. A It was in the afternoon. Q Do you recall the specific time she told you? A No. Q If you would, please, look at page six of do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it. THE COURT: Just tell me what it is. Describe the exhibit. MR. URIK: It is the officer's report of his conversation of the 26th with the defendant, Adnan Syed. THE COURT: Is this in memo form? MR. URIK: Yes. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. I thought I did
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him to leave her place? A Do I remember the time? Q Yes, sir. A It was in the afternoon. Q Do you recall the specific time she told you? A No. Q If you would, please, look at page six of do you have a separate copy of the Jennifer Pusitari	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it. THE COURT: Just tell me what it is. Describe the exhibit. MR. URIK: It is the officer's report of his conversation of the 26th with the defendant, Adnan Syed. THE COURT: Is this in memo form? MR. URIK: Yes. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. I thought I did it's marked September 14th.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him to leave her place? A Do I remember the time? Q Yes, sir. A It was in the afternoon. Q Do you recall the specific time she told you? A No. Q If you would, please, look at page six of do you have a separate copy of the Jennifer Pusitari statement?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it. THE COURT: Just tell me what it is. Describe the exhibit. MR. URIK: It is the officer's report of his conversation of the 26th with the defendant, Adnan Syed. THE COURT: Is this in memo form? MR. URIK: Yes. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. I thought I did it's marked September 14th. THE COURT: Mr. White, it would have been an
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him to leave her place? A Do I remember the time? Q Yes, sir. A It was in the afternoon. Q Do you recall the specific time she told you? A No. Q If you would, please, look at page six of do you have a separate copy of the Jennifer Pusitari statement? A I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it. THE COURT: Just tell me what it is. Describe the exhibit. MR. URIK: It is the officer's report of his conversation of the 26th with the defendant, Adnan Syed. THE COURT: Is this in memo form? MR. URIK: Yes. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. I thought I did it's marked September 14th. THE COURT: Mr. White, it would have been an exhibit on a day when you were not the clerk. I don't know
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him to leave her place? A Do I remember the time? Q Yes, sir. A It was in the afternoon. Q Do you recall the specific time she told you? A No. Q If you would, please, look at page six of do you have a separate copy of the Jennifer Pusitari statement? A I do. Q Please look at the bottom of page six.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it. THE COURT: Just tell me what it is. Describe the exhibit. MR. URIK: It is the officer's report of his conversation of the 26th with the defendant, Adnan Syed. THE COURT: Is this in memo form? MR. URIK: Yes. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. I thought I did it's marked September 14th. THE COURT: Mr. White, it would have been an exhibit on a day when you were not the clerk. I don't know what the number is. It is one page. That is it there.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him to leave her place? A Do I remember the time? Q Yes, sir. A It was in the afternoon. Q Do you recall the specific time she told you? A No. Q If you would, please, look at page six of do you have a separate copy of the Jennifer Pusitari statement? A I do. Q Please look at the bottom of page six. THE COURT: I believe that's marked as Defense	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it. THE COURT: Just tell me what it is. Describe the exhibit. MR. URIK: It is the officer's report of his conversation of the 26th with the defendant, Adnan Syed. THE COURT: Is this in memo form? MR. URIK: Yes. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. I thought I did it's marked September 14th. THE COURT: Mr. White, it would have been an exhibit on a day when you were not the clerk. I don't know what the number is. It is one page. That is it there. For the record, that is Exhibit Number?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him to leave her place? A Do I remember the time? Q Yes, sir. A It was in the afternoon. Q Do you recall the specific time she told you? A No. Q If you would, please, look at page six of do you have a separate copy of the Jennifer Pusitari statement? A I do. Q Please look at the bottom of page six. THE COURT: I believe that's marked as Defense Exhibit Number 6?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it. THE COURT: Just tell me what it is. Describe the exhibit. MR. URIK: It is the officer's report of his conversation of the 26th with the defendant, Adnan Syed. THE COURT: Is this in memo form? MR. URIK: Yes. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. I thought I did it's marked September 14th. THE COURT: Mr. White, it would have been an exhibit on a day when you were not the clerk. I don't know what the number is. It is one page. That is it there. For the record, that is Exhibit Number? THE CLERK: 4. Defendant's Exhibit Number 4.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him to leave her place? A Do I remember the time? Q Yes, sir. A It was in the afternoon. Q Do you recall the specific time she told you? A No. Q If you would, please, look at page six of do you have a separate copy of the Jennifer Pusitari statement? A I do. Q Please look at the bottom of page six. THE COURT: I believe that's marked as Defense Exhibit Number 6? MS. GUTIERREZ: I did mark it, Judge.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it. THE COURT: Just tell me what it is. Describe the exhibit. MR. URIK: It is the officer's report of his conversation of the 26th with the defendant, Adnan Syed. THE COURT: Is this in memo form? MR. URIK: Yes. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. I thought I did it's marked September 14th. THE COURT: Mr. White, it would have been an exhibit on a day when you were not the clerk. I don't know what the number is. It is one page. That is it there. For the record, that is Exhibit Number? THE CLERK: 4. Defendant's Exhibit Number 4. THE COURT: Defense 4. Do you want to show that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him to leave her place? A Do I remember the time? Q Yes, sir. A It was in the afternoon. Q Do you recall the specific time she told you? A No. Q If you would, please, look at page six of do you have a separate copy of the Jennifer Pusitari statement? A I do. Q Please look at the bottom of page six. THE COURT: I believe that's marked as Defense Exhibit Number 6? MS. GUTIERREZ: I did mark it, Judge. THE WITNESS: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it. THE COURT: Just tell me what it is. Describe the exhibit. MR. URIK: It is the officer's report of his conversation of the 26th with the defendant, Adnan Syed. THE COURT: Is this in memo form? MR. URIK: Yes. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. I thought I did it's marked September 14th. THE COURT: Mr. White, it would have been an exhibit on a day when you were not the clerk. I don't know what the number is. It is one page. That is it there. For the record, that is Exhibit Number? THE CLERK: 4. Defendant's Exhibit Number 4. THE COURT: Defense 4. Do you want to show that to the witness?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him to leave her place? A Do I remember the time? Q Yes, sir. A It was in the afternoon. Q Do you recall the specific time she told you? A No. Q If you would, please, look at page six of — do you have a separate copy of the Jennifer Pusitari statement? A I do. Q Please look at the bottom of page six. THE COURT: I believe that's marked as Defense Exhibit Number 6? MS. GUTIERREZ: I did mark it, Judge. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. GUTIERREZ: If you can give me a minute to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it. THE COURT: Just tell me what it is. Describe the exhibit. MR. URIK: It is the officer's report of his conversation of the 26th with the defendant, Adnan Syed. THE COURT: Is this in memo form? MR. URIK: Yes. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. I thought I did it's marked September 14th. THE COURT: Mr. White, it would have been an exhibit on a day when you were not the clerk. I don't know what the number is. It is one page. That is it there. For the record, that is Exhibit Number? THE CLERK: 4. Defendant's Exhibit Number 4. THE COURT: Defense 4. Do you want to show that to the witness? MR. URIK: Yes. I have taken back 34-C and 31 at
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him to leave her place? A Do I remember the time? Q Yes, sir. A It was in the afternoon. Q Do you recall the specific time she told you? A No. Q If you would, please, look at page six of do you have a separate copy of the Jennifer Pusitari statement? A I do. Q Please look at the bottom of page six. THE COURT: I believe that's marked as Defense Exhibit Number 6? MS. GUTIERREZ: I did mark it, Judge. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. GUTIERREZ: If you can give me a minute to find it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it. THE COURT: Just tell me what it is. Describe the exhibit. MR. URIK: It is the officer's report of his conversation of the 26th with the defendant, Adnan Syed. THE COURT: Is this in memo form? MR. URIK: Yes. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. I thought I did it's marked September 14th. THE COURT: Mr. White, it would have been an exhibit on a day when you were not the clerk. I don't know what the number is. It is one page. That is it there. For the record, that is Exhibit Number? THE CLERK: 4. Defendant's Exhibit Number 4. THE COURT: Defense 4. Do you want to show that to the witness? MR. URIK: Yes. I have taken back 34-C and 31 at this time. Hold onto 31.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him to leave her place? A Do I remember the time? Q Yes, sir. A It was in the afternoon. Q Do you recall the specific time she told you? A No. Q If you would, please, look at page six of do you have a separate copy of the Jennifer Pusitari statement? A I do. Q Please look at the bottom of page six. THE COURT: I believe that's marked as Defense Exhibit Number 6? MS. GUTIERREZ: I did mark it, Judge. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. GUTIERREZ: If you can give me a minute to find it. BY MR. URIK:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it. THE COURT: Just tell me what it is. Describe the exhibit. MR. URIK: It is the officer's report of his conversation of the 26th with the defendant, Adnan Syed. THE COURT: Is this in memo form? MR. URIK: Yes. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. I thought I did it's marked September 14th. THE COURT: Mr. White, it would have been an exhibit on a day when you were not the clerk. I don't know what the number is. It is one page. That is it there. For the record, that is Exhibit Number? THE CLERK: 4. Defendant's Exhibit Number 4. THE COURT: Defense 4. Do you want to show that to the witness? MR. URIK: Yes. I have taken back 34-C and 31 at this time. Hold onto 31. THE WITNESS: Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him to leave her place? A Do I remember the time? Q Yes, sir. A It was in the afternoon. Q Do you recall the specific time she told you? A No. Q If you would, please, look at page six of do you have a separate copy of the Jennifer Pusitari statement? A I do. Q Please look at the bottom of page six. THE COURT: I believe that's marked as Defense Exhibit Number 6? MS. GUTIERREZ: I did mark it, Judge. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. GUTIERREZ: If you can give me a minute to find it. BY_MR. URIK: Q If you would look up three lines from the bottom,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it. THE COURT: Just tell me what it is. Describe the exhibit. MR. URIK: It is the officer's report of his conversation of the 26th with the defendant, Adnan Syed. THE COURT: Is this in memo form? MR. URIK: Yes. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. I thought I did it's marked September 14th. THE COURT: Mr. White, it would have been an exhibit on a day when you were not the clerk. I don't know what the number is. It is one page. That is it there. For the record, that is Exhibit Number? THE CLERK: 4. Defendant's Exhibit Number 4. THE COURT: Defense 4. Do you want to show that to the witness? MR. URIK: Yes. I have taken back 34-C and 31 at this time. Hold onto 31. THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MR. URIK:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him to leave her place? A Do I remember the time? Q Yes, sir. A It was in the afternoon. Q Do you recall the specific time she told you? A No. Q If you would, please, look at page six of do you have a separate copy of the Jennifer Pusitari statement? A I do. Q Please look at the bottom of page six. THE COURT: I believe that's marked as Defense Exhibit Number 6? MS. GUTIERREZ: I did mark it, Judge. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. GUTIERREZ: If you can give me a minute to find it. BY MR. URIK: Q If you would look up three lines from the bottom, just where it says Jay talked.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it. THE COURT: Just tell me what it is. Describe the exhibit. MR. URIK: It is the officer's report of his conversation of the 26th with the defendant, Adnan Syed. THE COURT: Is this in memo form? MR. URIK: Yes. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. I thought I did it's marked September 14th. THE COURT: Mr. White, it would have been an exhibit on a day when you were not the clerk. I don't know what the number is. It is one page. That is it there. For the record, that is Exhibit Number? THE CLERK: 4. Defendant's Exhibit Number 4. THE COURT: Defense 4. Do you want to show that to the witness? MR. URIK: Yes. I have taken back 34-C and 31 at this time. Hold onto 31. THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MR. URIK: Q Have you looked at the exhibit yet? Do you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Now, you were asked a lot of questions about Jennifer Pusitari's statement. Do you recall the time she said Jay Wiles received the telephone call that caused him to leave her place? A Do I remember the time? Q Yes, sir. A It was in the afternoon. Q Do you recall the specific time she told you? A No. Q If you would, please, look at page six of do you have a separate copy of the Jennifer Pusitari statement? A I do. Q Please look at the bottom of page six. THE COURT: I believe that's marked as Defense Exhibit Number 6? MS. GUTIERREZ: I did mark it, Judge. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. GUTIERREZ: If you can give me a minute to find it. BY_MR. URIK: Q If you would look up three lines from the bottom,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. URIK: I can't remember the defendant's number. MS. GUTIERREZ: I have it. THE COURT: Just tell me what it is. Describe the exhibit. MR. URIK: It is the officer's report of his conversation of the 26th with the defendant, Adnan Syed. THE COURT: Is this in memo form? MR. URIK: Yes. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. I thought I did it's marked September 14th. THE COURT: Mr. White, it would have been an exhibit on a day when you were not the clerk. I don't know what the number is. It is one page. That is it there. For the record, that is Exhibit Number? THE CLERK: 4. Defendant's Exhibit Number 4. THE COURT: Defense 4. Do you want to show that to the witness? MR. URIK: Yes. I have taken back 34-C and 31 at this time. Hold onto 31. THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MR. URIK:

	Cond	CHS	CIL:
	Page 185		Page 187
1	A Yes.	1	Q As a trained homicide investigator what, if any,
2		2	significance does that fact have to you?
3	A He didn't recall the events.	3	MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.
4		4	THE COURT: Sustained.
5	been in Hey Lee's car?	5	
6	A I did.	6	Q As the defense was asking you on cross
7	Q Was that the very next question you asked?		in the same and
8	21 (8/T) (3/T)(1/T)(1/T)		had numerous tests run, things of that sort, during the
9	A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	9	course of your investigation, haven't you?
10	him?	10	The state of the s
11	25 canada carata a a carata a carata de la car	11	Q Based on the totality of the evidence that you
12	The state of the s		gathered in this investigation, what, if any, conclusions
1	question? Overruled.	100 00	did you come to as regards other possible suspects?
14	A STATE OF THE STA	14	AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER
15		15	
16		The second	question.
17		17	BY_MR, URIK:
	recall?	18	Q Based on the totality of the evidence that you
19			gathered in this case what, if any, actions did you take as
20	and the control of th	12.50	regards other possible suspects?
21		21	THE COURT: And you're objecting?
22	and the second management of the second second control of the second second second second second second second	22	MS. GUTIERREZ: Your Honor
1	if your memory is refreshed.	23	THE COURT: Sustained. No, that you have an
24	20 mm = 1 mm =		objection to that question, correct?
25	Q That was something he added to the answer?	25	MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge.
	Page 186	1	Page 188
1		1	THE COURT: Sustained.
2	The state of the s	2	MR. URIK: Thank you, Your Honor. That will be
3		-	all.
4	and the second s	4	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Urik. Any re-cross?
5		5	MS. GUTIERREZ. Just a little bit, Judge.
000	in the chair.		
7	Control of the contro	6	RE-CROSS EXAMINATION
	Q Where was he?	7	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
8	A In the living room of his home.	7 8	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked about what
9	A In the living room of his home. Q Who, if anyone, else was there?	7 8 9	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked about what you do when
9	A In the living room of his home. Q Who, if anyone, else was there? A Detective Ritz, the defendant, Adnan, and his	7 8 9 10	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked about what you do when A Excuse me. When you turn that way, I cannot hear
9 10 11	A In the living room of his home. Q Who, if anyone, else was there? A Detective Ritz, the defendant, Adnan, and his father.	7 8 9 10	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked about what you do when A Excuse me. When you turn that way, I cannot hear you.
9 10 11 12	A In the living room of his home. Q Who, if anyone, else was there? A Detective Ritz, the defendant, Adnan, and his father. Q Had you threatened him at all?	7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked about what you do when A Excuse me. When you turn that way, I cannot hear you. Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked hy Mr. Urik
9 10 11	A In the living room of his home. Q Who, if anyone, else was there? A Detective Ritz, the defendant, Adnan, and his father. Q Had you threatened him at all? A No.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked about what you do when A Excuse me. When you turn that way, I cannot hear you. Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked by Mr. Urik about what you do with potential witnesses if you come upon
9 10 11 12 13	A In the living room of his home. Q Who, if anyone, else was there? A Detective Ritz, the defendant, Adnan, and his father. Q Had you threatened him at all? A No. Q Now, did there come a time when you learned that	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked about what you do when A Excuse me. When you turn that way, I cannot hear you. Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked hy Mr. Urik about what you do with potential witnesses if you come upon a crime scene and potential witnesses are there. Correct?
9 10 11 12 13 14	A In the living room of his home. Q Who, if anyone, else was there? A Detective Ritz, the defendant, Adnan, and his father. Q Had you threatened him at all? A No. Q Now, did there come a time when you learned that the defendant had an opportunity to use this particular	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked about what you do when A Excuse me. When you turn that way, I cannot hear you. Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked by Mr. Urik about what you do with potential witnesses if you come upon a crime scene and potential witnesses are there. Correct? A Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A In the living room of his home. Q Who, if anyone, else was there? A Detective Ritz, the defendant, Adnan, and his father. Q Had you threatened him at all? A No. Q Now, did there come a time when you learned that the defendant had an opportunity to use this particular cellphone?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked about what you do when A Excuse me. When you turn that way, I cannot hear you. Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked by Mr. Urik about what you do with potential witnesses if you come upon a crime scene and potential witnesses are there. Correct? A Yes. Q And when you got to the crime scene in Leakin
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A In the living room of his home. Q Who, if anyone, else was there? A Detective Ritz, the defendant, Adnan, and his father. Q Had you threatened him at all? A No. Q Now, did there come a time when you learned that the defendant had an opportunity to use this particular cellphone? A Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked about what you do when A Excuse me. When you turn that way, I cannot hear you. Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked hy Mr. Urik about what you do with potential witnesses if you come upon a crime scene and potential witnesses are there. Correct? A Yes. Q And when you got to the crime scene in Leakin Park you could tell there was a body that had been dead and
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A In the living room of his home. Q Who, if anyone, else was there? A Detective Ritz, the defendant, Adnan, and his father. Q Had you threatened him at all? A No. Q Now, did there come a time when you learned that the defendant had an opportunity to use this particular cellphone? A Yes. Q Do you recall what date he got this cellphone?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked about what you do when A Excuse me. When you turn that way, I cannot hear you. Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked by Mr. Urik about what you do with potential witnesses if you come upon a crime scene and potential witnesses are there. Correct? A Yes. Q And when you got to the crime scene in Leakin Park you could tell there was a body that had been dead and buried for some time, did you not?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A In the living room of his home. Q Who, if anyone, else was there? A Detective Ritz, the defendant, Adnan, and his father. Q Had you threatened him at all? A No. Q Now, did there come a time when you learned that the defendant had an opportunity to use this particular cellphone? A Yes. Q Do you recall what date he got this cellphone? A No.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked about what you do when A Excuse me. When you turn that way, I cannot hear you. Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked hy Mr. Urik about what you do with potential witnesses if you come upon a crime scene and potential witnesses are there. Correct? A Yes. Q And when you got to the crime scene in Leakin Park you could tell there was a body that had been dead and buried for some time, did you not? A We discovered remains that were partially huried.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A In the living room of his home. Q Who, if anyone, else was there? A Detective Ritz, the defendant, Adnan, and his father. Q Had you threatened him at all? A No. Q Now, did there come a time when you learned that the defendant had an opportunity to use this particular cellphone? A Yes. Q Do you recall what date he got this cellphone? A No. Q Please look at page, the second page of State's	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked about what you do when A Excuse me. When you turn that way, I cannot hear you. Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked hy Mr. Urik about what you do with potential witnesses if you come upon a crime scene and potential witnesses are there. Correct? A Yes. Q And when you got to the crime scene in Leakin Park you could tell there was a body that had been dead and buried for some time, did you not? A We discovered remains that were partially huried. I didn't know how long it was there.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A In the living room of his home. Q Who, if anyone, else was there? A Detective Ritz, the defendant, Adnan, and his father. Q Had you threatened him at all? A No. Q Now, did there come a time when you learned that the defendant had an opportunity to use this particular cellphone? A Yes. Q Do you recall what date he got this cellphone? A No. Q Please look at page, the second page of State's Exhibit 31 and see if that refreshes your memory.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked about what you do when A Excuse me. When you turn that way, I cannot hear you. Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked hy Mr. Urik about what you do with potential witnesses if you come upon a crime scene and potential witnesses are there. Correct? A Yes. Q And when you got to the crime scene in Leakin Park you could tell there was a body that had been dead and buried for some time, did you not? A We discovered remains that were partially huried. I didn't know how long it was there. Q Okay. The answer to my question then is, yes?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A In the living room of his home. Q Who, if anyone, else was there? A Detective Ritz, the defendant, Adnan, and his father. Q Had you threatened him at all? A No. Q Now, did there come a time when you learned that the defendant had an opportunity to use this particular cellphone? A Yes. Q Do you recall what date he got this cellphone? A No. Q Please look at page, the second page of State's Exhibit 31 and see if that refreshes your memory. A It was activated on 1/11/99.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked about what you do when A Excuse me. When you turn that way, I cannot hear you. Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked hy Mr. Urik about what you do with potential witnesses if you come upon a crime scene and potential witnesses are there. Correct? A Yes. Q And when you got to the crime scene in Leakin Park you could tell there was a body that had been dead and buried for some time, did you not? A We discovered remains that were partially huried. I didn't know how long it was there. Q Okay. The answer to my question then is, yes?' A Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A In the living room of his home. Q Who, if anyone, else was there? A Detective Ritz, the defendant, Adnan, and his father. Q Had you threatened him at all? A No. Q Now, did there come a time when you learned that the defendant had an opportunity to use this particular cellphone? A Yes. Q Do you recall what date he got this cellphone? A No. Q Please look at page, the second page of State's Exhibit 31 and see if that refreshes your memory. A It was activated on 1/11/99. Q And that is how many days in relation to the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked about what you do when A Excuse me. When you turn that way, I cannot hear you. Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked hy Mr. Urik about what you do with potential witnesses if you come upon a crime scene and potential witnesses are there. Correct? A Yes. Q And when you got to the crime scene in Leakin Park you could tell there was a body that had been dead and buried for some time, did you not? A We discovered remains that were partially huried. I didn't know how long it was there. Q Okay. The answer to my question then is, yes? A Yes. Q Okay. Now, Detective McGilveary, Alonzo
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A In the living room of his home. Q Who, if anyone, else was there? A Detective Ritz, the defendant, Adnan, and his father. Q Had you threatened him at all? A No. Q Now, did there come a time when you learned that the defendant had an opportunity to use this particular cellphone? A Yes. Q Do you recall what date he got this cellphone? A No. Q Please look at page, the second page of State's Exhibit 31 and see if that refreshes your memory. A It was activated on 1/11/99.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked about what you do when A Excuse me. When you turn that way, I cannot hear you. Q Detective McGilveary, you were asked hy Mr. Urik about what you do with potential witnesses if you come upon a crime scene and potential witnesses are there. Correct? A Yes. Q And when you got to the crime scene in Leakin Park you could tell there was a body that had been dead and buried for some time, did you not? A We discovered remains that were partially huried. I didn't know how long it was there. Q Okay. The answer to my question then is, yes?' A Yes.

	CondenseIt! 151					
Г	Page 189		Page 191			
	month.		interview of the defendant is dated September 14th, 1999,			
1	MR. URIK: Objection.	2	is it not?			
1	THE COURT: Sustained.	3	A It is.			
1	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	4	Q You gave us that date, did you not?			
1	Q On the 15th, when you interviewed Jay Wiles, as	5	A I did.			
1	you've already testified, he told you different information	6	Q The interview, the questions that you asked him,			
	7 than he told you on the 28th, did he not?	7	they took place on the 26th of February, 1999, did they			
1	A Somewhat, yes.	8	not?			
1	Q And the only reason that you interviewed him did	9	A They did.			
10	not the only reason was not the cell site information,	10	Q Now, Detective McGilveary, if you would refer to			
1	was it?	11				
13	A There were several variables that affected the	12	The state of the s			
1.		13	A (Witness reading memo). Okay.			
14	Q Including the inconsistencies about what he had	14				
1:	already told you.		says is that, however, he, Adnan, doesn't remember the			
10	A The additional information that we had gotten.	16	events that occurred in school that day. Isn't that what			
17	Q Now, in regard to the statement that you took of	17	it says?			
18	Adnan Syed in front of his father	18	A No, it does not.			
15	THE COURT: M's Gutierrez, I didn't understand	19	Q The fourth paragraph.			
20	the question, and so	20	A I'm looking at the fourth paragraph.			
2	Q In regard to the statement that you took of Adnan	21	Q Does it not read on January, on 13 January, 1999,			
22	2 Syed in front of his father	22	he had the occasion to be in the school. Does it not read			
23	A I did not take a statement from Adnan in front of	23	that?			
24	his father.	24	A It does.			
25	Q Well, you asked him questions, did you not?	25	Q And then in parenthesis it's typed out, Woodlawn			
	Page 190		Page 192			
1	A I did.	1	Senior High?			
2	Q And he gave you answers, did he not?	2	A It does.			
1	A Yes.	3	Q Okay. And then it says, however, doesn't remember			
4	Q And his father was present the whole time, was he	4	the events that occurred in school that day.			
5	not?	5	A Yes.			
6	A He was present.	6	Q And you wrote out that memo			
7	Q You never threatened him?	7	A I did.			
8	A No. In fact, I was offered juice.	8	Q did you not, on September 14th, 1999?			
9	Q And you never and they treated you	9	A September 14th.			
10	appropriately, did they not?	10	Q Okay. And your name appears at the bottom of the			
11	A They most certainly did.	11	memo, does it not?			
12	Q They asked you to come in the living room and sit	12	A It does.			
13	down, did they not?	13	Q And so what he said about remembering and that			
14	A They did.	14	day is in reference to January 13th, 1999, is it not?			
15	Q And you were aware that he was 17 years old, were	15	A It is.			
	40	16	Q The same day that appears at the beginning of			
16	you not?		that paragraph, isn't that correct?			
16	The second secon	17	that paragraph, ion that contest.			
	A Yes.	17 18	A Yes.			
17	A Yes.					
17	A Yes. Q There was nothing inappropriate about his father being present, was there?	18 19	A Yes.			
17 18 19	A Yes. Q There was nothing inappropriate about his father being present, was there?	18 19 20	A Yes. Q So, what Adnan Syed told you upon your			
17 18 19 20	A Yes. Q There was nothing inappropriate about his father being present, was there? MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. There was nothing	18 19 20	A Yes. Q So, what Adnan Syed told you upon your questioning, was that he didn't remember the events that			
17 18 19 20 21	A Yes. Q There was nothing inappropriate about his father being present, was there? MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. There was nothing inappropriate about that, was there?	18 19 20 21	A Yes. Q So, what Adnan Syed told you upon your questioning, was that he didn't remember the events that occurred in school that day.			
17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes. Q There was nothing inappropriate about his father being present, was there? MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. There was nothing inappropriate about that, was there? THE WITNESS: No.	18 19 20 21 22	A Yes. Q So, what Adnan Syed told you upon your questioning, was that he didn't remember the events that occurred in school that day. A Okay. Yes.			

Page 193 Page 195 1 because of the phone number listed there. Isn't that A Yes 1 2 Q Your memo didn't write down that he said, I don't 2 correct? 3 recall the events that occurred on January 13th, does it? 3 A That is correct. O And when you first heard about Jay Wiles on that Q It says that what he didn't recall is what events 5 5 evening from M's Pusitari it was in connection with her 6 (sic) being the boyfriend of Stephanie 6 occurred in school. Isn't that correct? MR. URIK: Objection. A That's correct. O Now, your memo only lists in words that you wrote 8 THE COURT: Overruled. You may answer that. 9 9 down what it is that he's supposed to have said. Correct? THE WITNESS: Will you restate it? You keep 10 turning around and I can't hear it. A Correct. 10 Q I mean, you didn't treat him as a suspect when BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 11 12 you were inside his house, did you? Q In terms of time, sir, you heard about Jay Wiles 13 from Jen Pusitari on the evening of February 26th down at 13 14 your office, did you not? Q And you didn't arrest him and you didn't threaten 14 15 him, right? 15 A That's correct. 16 Q Once again a time that you didn't record, A Correct. 16 17 O And after you wrote this memo on September 14th, 17 correct? 18 18 seven months after he was charged --A Yes 19 Q And then, sir, on that occasion you told us that A Yes. 19 Q -- you didn't go back to him and ask him to 20 you heard about Jay Wiles in connection with his being the 20 21 boyfriend of Stephanie review it for accuracy as to what he said, did you? 22 A Yes. 22 23 Q Now, in any way in connection with the 23 Q You never did that, did you? 24 disappearance of Heyman Lee. 24 A No. A No. 25 Q You never went back and asked him, do you adopt Page 196 O Nor with her murder, is that not correct? I that memo that I've written seven months after I charged 2 you with murder, do you adopt it as your own, did you? 2 MR. URIK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. 3 MR. URIK: Objection. 3 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 4 THE COURT: Sustained 4 Q Detective, you told us that there was another 5 BY MR. GUTIERREZ: Q And your memo written on September 14th doesn't 6 young woman in the car when you first met Jen Pusitari, 7 correct? 7 even reflect your questions, does it? 8 MR. URIK: Objection. 8 A No. 9 THE COURT: Sustained. 9 O Is that a no? BY MS. GUTIERREZ: MR. URIK: Objection. 10 10 Q Was that woman ever identified to you as THE COURT: Overruled. 11 11 12 Christine Vincent? 12 13 MR. URIK: Objection. 13 Q There was no tape recording of this event, was THE COURT: Sustained. 14 14 there? BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 15 15 A No. Q And did Jay Wiles mention Jeff Pusitari in his Q Not your questions. 16 17 first statement? 17 A No. 18 MR. URIK: Objection. 18 Q Not your answers. THE COURT: Sustained. 19 19 A No. Q How long after the 13th did you discover Jay 20 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 20 Q Was Christina Vincent mentioned in Jay Wiles' 21 Wiles, Jen Pusitari and Christine Do you recall 21 22 first statement 22 that? 23 MR. URIK: Objection. 23 A Yes. THE COURT: Sustained. This is all beyond the Q You first met Jen Pusitari on the 26th because of 24 24 25 scope of re-direct. 25 the information you had that led you to that address

Page 197 Page 199 THE COURT: May he be released from --MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, Judge, the re-direct 2 question was when did he discover Jay Wiles, Jen Pusitari, 2 MS. GUTIERREZ: Oh, I did have one question I 3 and Christina I would respectfully ask the court 3 forgot to ask. 4 to reconsider. That was his exact question. 4 THE COURT: All right. The last question. THE COURT: In light of the fact that defense 5 BY MR. GUTIERREZ: 6 counsel is saying her questions are relative to the State's 6 Q You were asked on re-direct about the cellphone, 7 and when it was activated of Adnan Syed. 7 question specifically as it relates to when that 8 information was discovered, I'll allow the witness to A Yes. 9 9 answer the question again. I would note that it is O Okay. And you became aware that Adnan Sved's 10 cellphone was in Hailey, Heyman Lee's diary, did you not? 10 cumulative. The witness has already answered the question 11 both during direct and during cross. But you may answer A The cellphone was in the diary? 11 Q It cellphone number was in her diary. 12 the question at this time. 12 THE WITNESS: Could you rephrase the question 13 A I don't recall. 13 14 again, please? 14 Q And you were aware of the diary, were you not? 15 15 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: A Yes. Q And having reviewed the records of the cellphone, Q On the night that you went to Jen Pusitari's 16 17 house, there was another young woman in the car, correct? 17 you were aware of lots of calls that were made on it from 18 A Yes. 18 the time of the activation of the cellphone, were you not? Q She wasn't identified to you, was she? 19 19 A Yes. 20 Q And that many other students at Woodlawn had this A No. 20 Q And Jay, and she accompanied M's Pusitari down to 21 cellphone number, were you not? 22 your office, did she not? 22 A Had the defendant's cellphone number? 23 A No 23 O Yes. 24 Q On that night, on Friday the 26th of February --24 A I don't know if the students had his cellphone A Jay did not come downtown 25 number at that time. 25 Page 198 Page 200 Q Did you ever ask any of them that? Q No, the young woman who was in the car at Jen 2 A After the arrest. 2 Pusitari's house. O After the arrest? 3 A Yes. 3 Q Okay. And she wasn't identified to you then, was A Yes. Q Okay. And didn't you find out that others had his 5 she? A No. 6 cellphone number? 6 A Yes. Q And her name wasn't mentioned then on that night Q Okay. Including many others out of that magnet 8 as having anything to do with the events of January 13th by 9 Jen Pusitari? group at Woodlawn? 10 A No. 10 A I don't recall how many people did. 11 Q But among those you spoke to? 11 Q And when you first spoke to Jay Wiles, whose A I don't remember specifically who did have the 12 12 identity at first had not been given to you in connection 13 number. 13 with anything to do Heyman Lee, Jay Wiles did not mention 14 Christy Vincent did she? 14 MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you. 15 15 THE COURT: Anything further? A Did he? 16 O He. 16 MR. URIK: Thank you. THE COURT: May this witness be excused from the 17 17 A No. 18 Q No, not in any way connected with any events on 18 subpoena and summonses from the State? 19 MR. URIK: No, Your Honor. 19 the 13th, isn't that correct? 20 THE COURT: Okay. I must advise you, Detective, 20 A Correct. 21 21 you cannot discuss your testimony with anyone else. You MS. GUTIERREZ: I have nothing further. are a sequestered witness, and you must remain outside of 22 THE COURT: Thank you, M's Gutierrez. The State 23 this courtroom. You can't discuss your testimony with 23 has nothing further. Is that correct? May this witness be 24 anyone that's been a witness nor with anyone else. Do you 24 excused? 25 understand? 25 MR. URIK: Yes.

Page 201 Page 203 1 MS. GUTTERREZ: That's fine. THE WITNESS: Yes, Your Honor. 1 MR. URIK: The State is going to make a motion in THE COURT: Thank you very much. You may step 2 2 3 limine anyway as it regards her and as well as the 3 down. (The witness was excused and left the custodian of records for the Circuit Court tapes. 4 5 THE COURT: Well, it sounds like at least 40 5 courtroom). 6 minutes. It sounds like 40 minutes --THE COURT: I note that it is 4:40, and the court 6 MS. GUITERREZ: Okay. Well, then --7 has a number of matters that it needs to take up with 7 8 counsel at this juncture. Can you estimate about how long, 8 THE COURT: -- for the stuff that we're going to 9 M's Gutierrez, you expect to be? In other words, should I be doing. 10 MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay. 10 release our jury, who are --THE COURT: And even in the end, even in the MS. GUTIERREZ: May we approach the bench? 11 11 12 worst case scenario, advising your client on the record. 12 THE COURT: Certainly. (Counsel and defendant approached the bench, 13 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. Okay. 13 14 and the following ensued:) 14 THE COURT: I think we'll send them away at this MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, M's Murphy and I had point. You know, we may sit here for awhile, but sending 15 16 discussions on an issue. As you're aware, M's Benaroyal them away might be the most advisable thing. 16 17 17 (ph.) is here pursuant to the request that was communicated MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay. 18 THE COURT: So, I'll do that. to her. I really don't anticipate argument on the motion 19 MS. GUTIERREZ: And I'll advise M's Benaroyal of 19 taking very long, and I --THE COURT: Do you think they will be more than this, because she may be a issue, that she should stay in 20 21 the --21 ten minutes? 22 THE COURT: Yes. If she is going to leave, she MS. GUTIERREZ: I don't think so. I just have, 22 should -- in fact, you know what, why don't I have the 23 you know, the credibility issue as Jay Wiles. I certainly 24 am going to make an argument in regard to other crimes if 24 deputy do that. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. 25 they keep asking him --Page 202 Page 204 (Counsel and defendant returned to trial 1 THE COURT: Right. 2 tables). MS. GUTIERREZ: But I really don't expect it to 2 3 take it long. M's Benaroyal came up, and I think has THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, there are a 4 number of matters that I need to take up with the attorneys 4 discussed trying to figure out if she was going to stay, if 5 before we go any further. M's Gutierrez -- formally, Mr. 5 we thought we could reach her. I do have other witnesses, 6 Urik, what would be the State's next witness? 6 but since she has been specifically asked to be here, I 7 7 felt compelled to call her first in that she had MR. URIK: At this time, Your Honor, the State 8 will rest. 8 travelled --THE COURT: Very well. The State has rested its 9 THE COURT: Yes. 10 case, ladies and gentlemen, and there are some matters I do MS. GUTIERREZ: - from Montgomery County, and 10 11 when we spoke about it, the best estimate I could give her, 11 need to take up with counsel. I would also note that we 12 expect those matters to take about 45 minutes or so, which 12 and you had indicated you would sit until 5:30 or so 13 means that even if you sat here for 45 minutes, it would be 13 today --THE COURT: Well, I will sit till 5:30, but I 14 5:30, and we would recess anyway. Rather than have you do 14 15 still -- if you are going to proffer what her testimony is 15 that -- I know you think you're going to be with me 16 forever, but that's not going to happen. The reality is, 16 going to be, I still think it's something that I need to 17 you are going to come back on Tuesday. Monday is a holiday 17 consider even outside the presence of the jury. So that 18 even argument, we'll get through argument and -for us, but you're going to be returning on Tuesday. 19 I do have a docket on Tuesday, and I understand 19 MS. GUTIERREZ: Am I to get --20 that I may be getting some assistance with it, so that I'm THE COURT: I still need to speak to her myself, 20 going to advise you accordingly. 9:00 to 9:30, please 21 and I don't want to do that in front of the jury, and I 22 return to Jury Assembly and be paid. Then I'm going to ask expect that she's going to --23 that you be seated in the jury room by 10:15. I'm going to 23 MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, but then we need her, so 24 ask my clerk to check at about 10:15 to make sure you're 24 okay. That's fine. 25 all there, and as soon as we finish the docket, we will be 25 THE COURT: She may have to come back.

1 with you.

I know you are all starting to chuckle when I say
that, but I must advise you that I do diligently try to
move the docket as quickly as I can so that I can get on
with this trial. And please be advised that I will do
that.

The State has rested its case, and so I need to advise you that at this juncture you still have not heard closing arguments, you still have not been instructed as to the law. The case is not yet over, and because of that fact, it would be inappropriate for you to discuss this case amongst yourselves or with anyone else.

Also, I need to advise you that you need to leave
your notepads face down. And if you're in doubt about
whether this courthouse would be open on Tucsday for some
reason, something happens over the weekend, keep in mind
WBAL makes announcements about this courthouse as well as
you have my number. You can call the City operator. If
the courthouse is closed, I will change my message from
please leave a message to the courthouse is closed. And,
also, you may leave a message.

So, at this juncture, I wish you all a pleasant and a wonderful weekend. I will see you back here at 10:15. That is, I will be looking for your presence at 10:15 on Tuesday. And you may now go with the sheriff,

Page 207

MS. GUTTERREZ: Could I have a copy of the counts

2 ---

THE COURT: I'll give you one better. I'll give
you a sample of my verdict sheet that I've come up with

5 assuming that the motions are denied. I think I've covered

6 each of the counts that I've been able to identify, and I

7 would only indicate that I have been advised that I

8 shouldn't worry about the counts under 44, the case ending

9 in 044.

10 The court will stand in recess for five minutes.

11 THE COURT: All rise. The court will stand in

12 recess for five minutes.

13 (Brief recess).

THE COURT: Please be seated. We're at the end of the State's case, and at this juncture it would be appropriate for motions to be made.

17 Ms. GUTIERREZ: I would make a motion for 18 judgment of acquittal, and I wish to be briefly heard. As 19 to the indictment ending in 42 that charges murder, I would

20 argue that there's no evidence of the elements of first

21 degree murder, that would include deliberation and

22 premeditation. In any event, in any degree, there's no

23 evidence to suggest anything other than the strangulation,

24 as Dr. Korrell testified, could have taken less than ten

25 seconds. And even if you add in Jay Wiles' testimony,

Page 206

1 who will walk you over to the jury room. Okay. Have a 2 good weekend.

3 (The jury was excused and left the 4 courtroom).

5 THE COURT: M's Gutierrez has asked for a few
6 moment break, so we will allow her to do that. I'll give
7 you five minutes to collect yourselves before I hear the
8 motions, following which I'd like to hear two things just
9 done on the record. I'd like you to advise -- assuming the
10 motions are denied, I would ask counsel for the State that
11 when we return if there are any counts that you know that

12 you are not going to be sending to the jury, if we could

13 start off by your advising me of those, which I think may 14 save a little time when we start dealing with the motions.

15 If there is something that you don't have any intention of

16 pushing or moving forward, if you will tell us what those

17 are, so that I can hear argument only on those issues that 18 are viable.

And once that's done, I do have a number of matters, scheduling matters, that I'd like to discuss with counsel. So, we have four things, the motions, advising, assuming that they're denied, advising Mr. Syed of his

23 rights, dealing with M's Benaroyal and scheduling in terms 24 of witnesses.

25 We'll take a five-minute recess.

Page 208

1 there's no evidence from him, even that he said that he got

2 any statement from Mr. Syed that adds to that.

There's no evidence from anyone else suggesting anything other than what occurred in her car. And it

5 certainly is information -- and so I would make a motion in

6 regard to first degree in 42.

7 As to 43 -- well, first as to forced or

8 fraudulently carrying the body of M's Heyman Lee and.

9 Judge, here I'm confused because Mr. Wiles had stated -- and

10 I frankly don't remember so if he said so at this trial,

11 whether he said it out of the presence of the jury or

12 whether or not it was what he said at the first trial, but

13 the only statement of Jay Wiles that was available was an

14 alleged statement from my client that earlier that he was

15 going to get in Heyman Lee's car by asking for a ride

16 because his car was in the shop.

Even if that was what he testified to, and I frankly don't remember, Judge, that doesn't establish that,

19 in fact, he did so. There's no evidence from the car of

20 her that suggests that the murder took place inside the car

21 -- that establishes that the murder took place inside the

22 car, or how she got in her own car, and the State's case in 23 chief establishes that my client had been known to drive

24 her car, drove her car, was in her car on a regular basis

25 or that he would have to use any force or fraud to get her

I to a specific place.

There's no evidence establishing that she was at 2

3 this place or that she was carried from a specific location

4 to another location. The element of some transportation or

asportation of the victim is a critical element of

6 kidnapping, and there has been no evidence even suggested.

7 The only evidence that comes close to her intended

8 whereabouts are from witnesses who either they spoke to her

9 -- I don't remember the witness' name -- the athletic

director said, that said that she spoke to her and that she

was aware from M's Lee that she had to go pick up her

12 cousin at another location.

13 There is another witness, M's Warren, who 14 indicates that she on cross acknowledged that she told at

15 the first opportunity that she was asked, that the last

16 information that she received from Heyman Lee was that her

17 intention was to go to the mall. And so all you have is

18 the last stated intention of the victim. No evidence to

19 establish where she was, when she hooked with the person

20 who ultimately strangled her at some location.

21 And that even if the court is prepared at this

22 time to accept the credibility of Jay Wiles and his

23 evidence, that only establishes where he says Adnan says

24 the murder, the strangulation took place, in her car at

25 that -- and establishes nothing to establish any of the

Page 210

I elements of kidnapping by force or fraudulently carrying 2 her within the State.

As to kidnapping by force with intent to conceal 3

4 for all the same reasons, that there has been no evidence

5 adduced before this jury or fair inference from, in light

6 of the fact that as to their case in chief they didn't

7 establish, they didn't establish they had broken up. They

8 were still friends. There were occasions in very recent

9 time, in relationship to the date when she was last seen,

10 that they had a friendly relationship such that she had, in

11 fact, invited Adnan to take her someplace. Her diary

12 entries document that. That inferences arising fairly from

13 the evidence even in the light most favorable to the State

14 in regard to that, there's no evidence to suggest the

15 ordinary inference from that, and that is that he backs up

16 to her car, the way she treated him in regard to her car,

17 particularly inviting him up to Owings Mills Mall in

18 response to her accident in her car to give her a ride in

19 fact supports the inference that if Adnan Syed got in her

20 car, it would have been with her consent, defeating any

21 inference that he got into such to ask for her for any

22 purpose, by fraud or with any intent to conceal.

23 In regard to robbery, which is 45, robbery must,

24 my understanding, must be of a person, and frankly -- we

25 researched it in regard to this question, that I believe

1 the case law purports that the definition of a person under

2 robbery means a live person. The only evidence of taking

3 anything that -- there has been no evidence to establish

4 anything was taken from her, anything that she had on her

5 person or within the control of her person. And at the

6 time that she was last seen, and the only evidence to

7 establish, and that is again the testimony of Jav Wiles.

8 and his testimony relies exclusively to what he said he

9 saw, but none of the statements that he said Adnan made

10 prior to the death of Heyman Lee relates to him robbing her

11 while she was alive or afterwards. And he describes items

12 in one statement. He says he thinks that there was a

13 wallet. All of that occurred after her death, not before.

As to assault in the first and second degree.

15 there's no evidence of anything else other the allegation

16 of murder that resulted in any injury, no evidence even

17 from Jay Wiles, who is the only person that is offered as

18 to what Adnan may have said that indicates any other

19 injury. And, surely, if you're guilty of the

strangulation, then you're guilty of murder and assault,

21 both assault in the first degree and in the second degree,

22 I believe would merge and that it would not be fair to tag

23 them onto the jury. They're no separate assault alleged,

24 no separate injury, no impermissible conduct that could be

25 construed as an assault. There is no threat. In light of

Page 212

Page 211

1 that, it's neither the first or the second degree other

2 than the allegation of the strangulation, which is

3 contained within the count of, we believe, most

4 respectfully, of second degree murder, but in any event,

5 under the murder indictment.

As to the fourth count of 45, which is

7 essentially felony theft, there has been no testimony as to

8 any value whatsoever to anything that may have been

missing. First of all, there's no testimony as to anything

missing. There's no testimony establishing that her wallet

was missing but when -- there was something about that it

was her wallet. Jay Wiles put himself in a position that

he barely knew Heyman Lee, and there was no personal

interaction, no basis has been established for him to

identify that was her wallet, and no -- as a basis for

certainty that it's her wallet.

17 And in any event, there was no testimony

18 regarding any value, whether it was over or under \$300.00,

under Count Four.

20 As to false imprisonment by forcible assault or

21 by theft, which is Count One and Two, as before, Judge, for

the same reasons that I argued as to kidnapping. You know

force imprisonment or prior to the element of a retention 24 of a person, which is the imprisonment part of that charge,

25 and there is no evidence on which this court could infer,

I even if takes all the evidence in the light most favorable

- 2 to the State, that it's anything more than supposition.
- 3 There is no evidence establishing again where she was or
- 4 how she got there. The court can't even infer that she got
- 5 herself in her car to that location, and what led her to
- 6 get there if, in fact, she got there by herself, much less
- 7 to give them credit for proving an exception. They have
- 8 adduced no evidence whatsoever in regard to the crimes
- 9 under 46 as to either forcible assault or by retention.
- THE COURT: All right. Very well. Does the 10
- 11 State wish to be heard? I note by the way, Counsel, you
- 12 did not address 044.
- MS. GUITERREZ: I understood that they're not 13
- 14 pursuing the robbery.
- 15 THE COURT: That was what I understood from my
- 16 law clerk, but counsel hadn't told me that, so before you -
- 17 -
- 18 MS. GUTIERREZ: Oh! They did tell me.
- 19 THE COURT: They did tell you. Okay. So, I
- 20 guess you're the one that knows, because I -- so, for the
- 21 record, you're not pursuing 044? You're not asking that
- 22 that be sent to the jury?
- 23 MR. URIK: Since you started with the defense, I
- 24 probably should have jumped up and said which counts we
- 25 would submit on. We would submit on that entire

Page 214

- 1 indictment. And there are a couple of others that I think
- 2 --
- THE COURT: When you say you submit, you're
- 4 saying that you are asking that those counts to the jury or
- 5 are you submitting that there isn't sufficient evidence,
- 6 and that you're not requesting that they go to the jury.
- MR. URIK: The latter. We would acknowledge
- 8 there's insufficient evidence under 044 of an attempted
- 9 robbery.
- 10 THE COURT: Okay. So, the attempted robbery.
- 11 MR URIK: Yes.
- THE COURT: And the counts under Indictment 044. 12
- 13 MR. URIK: Yes. There are three counts
- 14 altogether, attempted robbery, assault in the first degree
- 15 and assault in the second degree.
- THE COURT: Under that 044? 16
- 17 MR. URIK: Yes.
- 18 THE COURT: Very well. All right. Well, then
- 19 let's do the easy things first. Since you're submitting as
- 20 to that, I'll grant the motion as to 044, and as a matter
- 21 of law, grant your motion as to all counts of case ending
- 22 in 044, attempted robbery, et cetera.
- All right. So, then I'll hear you on the counts
- 24 ending in 042, specifically murder in the first degree,
- 25 043, 045.

MR. URIK: As to 042 for the premeditation, the

Page 215

- 2 standard instruction is that there must be sufficient time
- 3 to have deliberated, and this does not have to be any set
- 4 time. The very act here is a premeditated act. Dr.
- 5 Korrell testified that it takes about ten seconds for
- 6 unconsciousness to occur, and then death occurs shortly
- 7 thereafter, say fifteen seconds. That is clearly enough
- 8 time for a jury to infer that deliberation took place.
- 9 sufficient for premeditation.
- 10 But in addition to that, you've got the evidence
- 11 of Jay Wiles that the defendant told him in advance. I'm
- 12 going to kill him, kill her. Pardon me. You've got the
- 13 scheme or plan to do that. You've got Jay Wiles being
- 14 given the car. Jay Wiles being given the cellphone. Why?
- 15 Because the defendant needs to set a trap, and that this
- 16 trap was set we know because sometime that morning, in the
- 17 first period, he told, the defendant told his friend,
- 18 Christa Meyers, who left school by about 10:30 because she
- 19 only had one class, that he needed to get a ride home from
- 20 Hey because his car was in the shop.
- lesha (ph.)
- 22 statements of the defendant. These are evidence of
- 23 premeditation, the fact that it was a trap. It was a plan.
- 24 It shows premeditation, and it shows deliberation. And so
- 25 there is evidence for a first degree murder, to send it to
- 1 the jury.
 - Defense counsel did not argue as to second degree
- 3 murder, as I won't address that.
- They have not requested an instruction on
- 5 manslaughter. I don't know if the facts raised that or
- 6 not, but since they haven't asked for it, I'm not going to
- 7 argue that.
- THE COURT: So, when you say you're not going to
- 9 argue, you're just submitting on the evidence at trial
- 10 then?
- 11 MR. URIK: Yes.
- 12 THE COURT: All right. Very well.
- 13 MR. URIK: And, in fact, the second degree is
- 14 supported, and we would submit that the evidence shows
- 15 that.
- 16 THE COURT: All right.
- 17 MR. URIK: As to 043, kidnapping, we would submit
- 18 that only one count of kidnapping should go to the jury,
- Count One, and we think it should be labeled as the Pattern
- Jury Instructions says, kidnapping by deception. You do
- not have to have a forcible taking of the person to have
- kidnapping or false imprisonment for that matter. Watkins
- 23 v. State, which is --
- 24 THE COURT: Let's slow down. You're saying that
- 25 you're only asking that kidnapping by deception?

Page 217 MR. URIK: Yes. Count One. 1 2 THE COURT: Count One. 3 MR. URIK: Kidnapping by deception. 4 THE COURT: By deception. 5 MR. URIK: Right. THE COURT: All right. And you would like it 6 7 entitled as such. MR. URIK: Or kidnapping by fraudulent carrying, 8 9 I guess. THE COURT: Kidnapping by fraudulent carrying, 10 11 Count One, all right. And you're submitting as to Count 12 Two? 13 MR. URIK: Yes. 14 THE COURT: You're saying that you don't think 15 there's enough evidence for Count Two? 16 MR. URIK: Right. We don't think --17 THE COURT: And you're not asking that it go to 18 the jury? 19 MR. URIK: Not asking. We don't believe that 20 there's evidence that he intended to conceal her as a 21 person. 22 THE COURT: All right. 23 MR. URIK: And similarly in 046, says false 24 imprisonment and kidnapping. The same argument. I would 25 say that the second count, false imprisonment by deception,

Page 218

23

1 should go to the jury. False imprisonment by forcible 2 assault should not. THE COURT: All right. And you're going to argue 3 4 with regard to, in your argument I want to hear from you 5 with regard to the evidence of each of those items that you 6 are -- unless you are submitting on the evidence. MR. URIK: I would refer the court to Watkins v. 8 State, which is at 59 Md. App. 705 (1984). That case 9 stands for the proposition that the use of force or threat 10 of force in kidnapping can be substituted for by fraud, by 11 deception, that you don't -- that to induce someone to do 12 something by fraud, by deception overcomes their will 13 sufficient to show false imprisonment, sufficient to show 14 kidnapping. That is deception, this fraud, is an 15 alternative basis for finding and overcoming of will, that 16 it does not in every case require force or threat of force, 17 that deception can be sufficient by itself because it 18 overcomes the will, which is the basis of the false 19 imprisonment, the basis of the kidnapping. Here you've got evidence of fraud that the 21 defendant asked Hey Lee to give him a ride because his car 22 was in the shop. He induced consent by fraud. That 23 consent was not willingly given, because it was not given

24 for the purpose that the defendant was seeking it, namely

25 to have the opportunity to murder her. He induced that

Page 219 1 consent. He kidnapped her by fraud. He deceived her. 2 That overcoming of her will by the use of deception is 3 sufficient for false imprisonment, and is also for the 4 false imprisonment element of kidnapping. And the Pattern Jury Instructions do include 6 deception as the alternative to force or threat of force in 7 the instruction itself. As to robbery, you can have a taking of property 9 after deadly force. You can kill someone, and taking their property is sufficient for a robbery. Here you've got the defendant taking dominion and actually having control of, 12 we would argue, the vehicle prior to the murder. In any case, he clearly has control of it afterwards. Taking 14 someone's property after they're killed is robbery. That is the taking of the property can come after the application of the deadly force. 17 Here you've got the car. You've got all of the personal property contents of it, the purse, the bag, the books and all of that stuff, and that should be included as the property that's been robbed in this case. The indictment lists the car. That would also include all the contents, the personal property of the victim.

Assault in the first, and assault in the second

24 and felony theft are lesser included of a robbery, and

25 traditionally are included when you indicted him, and

Page 220

1 traditionally go to the jury as lesser included counts. I 2 believe with the fact that the car is a 1998 Nissan, and 3 all of the personal property, there is sufficient evidence circumstantially for the jury to make an inference of property valued over 300. If the court disagrees, it can be just simple theft, in which case no value needs to be shown, and that would be the misdemeanor --THE COURT: Counsel, the registration of this vehicle was in the victim's name, Heyman Lee? 10 MR. URIK: Yes. MS. GUTIERREZ: No. 11 MR. URIK: Well, it's in the --12 MS. GUTIERREZ: It's not in the victim's name. 13 MR. URIK: I take that back. I don't know. The registration card, I think, is in evidence. It could be checked, but it does not have to be her ownership. The fact that she was in possession of it is sufficient to show robbery. She does not have to be the titled owner. The fact that it's taken out of her possession --19 THE COURT: But you're arguing theft, were you not, and on the theft count, don't you have to show the 22 intent to deprive the owner of the vehicle? MR. URIK: That's outright use of a vehicle, but 23 24 for theft, it's just taking out of the possession. Theft

25 always includes taking from a legal possessory interest.

1 If I have your code book and I'm walking down the hall and

- 2 somebody grabs it, they are guilty of a theft of me because
- 3 they have taken out of my possession an article that
- 4 belongs to you.
- THE COURT: So, you don't have to prove that the,
- 6 or the owner of the item doesn't have to come in and say
- 7 that they didn't give him permission to take the item?
- MR. URIK: Not for theft, just that there was a
- 9 taking of the property from the person who had the
- 10 possessory interest.
- 11 THE COURT: At the time the vehicle was in the
- 12 custody of the person whose vehicle -- that the custody of
- 13 the vehicle was in someone else. Well, that the vehicle
- 14 was in the custody of someone else other than the owner,
- 15 and that that owner hadn't given the defendant permission.
- 16 That doesn't have to be proved by the State.
- 17 MR. URIK: Not for a theft or robbery. If he was
- 18 charged with a traffic offense, the offense of unauthorized
- 19 use, then that would be an element that we might have to
- 20 bring in the owner for that particular --
- 21 THE COURT: All right.
- 22 MR. URIK: -- element of unauthorized use.
- 23 THE COURT: All right. Anything else?
- 24 MR. URIK: I believe that covers everything.
- 25 MS. GUTTERREZ: May I just respond briefly,

Page 222

- THE COURT: Yes. Just give me one second. 2
- (Brief pause).
- MR. URIK: I take back what I said the Pattern
- 5 Jury Instruction says, taking away from without the
- 6 authorization of the owner. I think that under the, you
- 7 have circumstantial evidence here, that there was no
- 8 authorization. Killing someone could not, could reasonably
- 9 raise an inference that there was authorization to take the
- 10 property. And I'll submit on that.
- 11 THE COURT: All right.
- 12 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I would like to refer
- 13 quickly --

1 Judge?

- 14 THE COURT: I'm listening.
- 15 MS. GUTIERREZ: In regard to 43, the kidnapping
- 16 and the assaults of the first two, 46, false imprisonment,
- 17 all that Watson stands for is that, you know, deception can
- 18 -- it doesn't do anything to remove the obligation that
- 19 they prove by evidence that element of deception. Even if
- 20 Jay Wiles is believed, that's evidence of what he said not
- 21 what he did. There is no evidence of deception to allow
- 22 that to go forward. It would invite the jury to speculate.
- 23 Even at this juncture, even if you give them the added free
- 24 benefit, that's not deception. It's my belief that any
- 25 robbery or theft requires intent permanently to deprive

- 1 either the rightful owner or the lawful possessor and, of
- 2 course, the lawful possession of it.
- 3 Would it have been okay to produce evidence to
- 4 establish? That would have been pretty simple to do, to
- 5 say from the lawful owner, you know, that nobody gave Adnan
- 6 permission. Even if she had said that, well, then it was
- 7 open did their daughter have lawful permission. But they
- 8 didn't even prove that. They didn't even attempt to prove
- 9 that. Mr. Urik believes he doesn't have to. Of course,
- 10 there has to be somebody with a lawful possessory interest
- 11 sufficient to defeat the interest of the alleged robber.
- 12 Or course, it is an element. Does it have to be the actual
- 13 owner? No. But they didn't even attempt to establish any
- 14 lawful possessory interest here of her, of Heyman Lee, the
- 15 person from whom it was alleged to be taken.
- The bag that was described or established as
- 17 evidence in regard to the fourth count, by inference. Has
- he established by circumstantial evidence? Well, maybe.
- 19 but not speculating as to what it might be. Value can't be
- 20 inferred from a picture. It can't be inferred from the
- 21 year of the car, or whom it was registered to. And,
- 22 clearly, that defeats, we believe, any offense such as
- 23 robbery or larceny, felony theft over 300. Under does
- 24 require that such be taken with the intent to permanently
- 25 deprive the owner of its use. And that can't again be
- - I inferred, but if anything, particularly regarding the
 - 2 theft, the evidence that they adduced defeats that, that
 - 3 the car wasn't taken from the or deprived the owner of it.
 - 4 It has never been established who the owner was, and
 - 5 there's no establishment that --
 - And I would tell you, Judge, the registration
 - 7 reveals that it is someone other than Heyman Lee. So,
 - 8 there's no evidence establishing from the person with the
 - 9 only lawful right to give someone with less rights to an
 - 10 item, the right to have it, and to hold it, to use it. And
 - 11 there's no even attempt to do that.
 - 12 THE COURT: Thank you. With regard to the
 - argument that counsel -- starting with the case ending in
 - 14 042, I'm going to deny the motion in the light most
 - 15 favorable to the State on the count of first degree murder.
 - I find that there is sufficient evidence for that issue to
 - 17 or that case to go to the jury. There was testimony by a
 - 18 number of witnesses, including Mr. Wiles, of conversation
 - where the trier of fact is going to have to determine
 - 20 whether there was premeditation, as well as the testimony
 - 21 of the Medical Examiner and other bits of testimony right
 - 22 down to the last inference that the State was making with
 - 23 regard to the purchase of the cellphone, or the activation
 - 24 of the cellphone two days before M's Lee was alleged to
 - 25 have been murdered.

Page 224

Page 225 Page 227 THE COURT: And all personal property that was So, for that reason I think that, that coupled 1 2 contained in the car. 2 with all other aspects of the testimony in this case. I'm going to deny the defense's motion on the first degree 3 MR. URIK: Yes. THE COURT: Clearly there were personal items of 4 murder count as well as second degree murder, which obviously everyone is submitting on. And those two issues 5 the victim contained in the vehicle, and clearly there was 6 testimony that there was a wallet identified as the will go to the jury. Thank you. 7 victim's wallet, that there was testimony in regard to MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, we're submitting on it at 8 that. So, with regard to Count One, in the light most 8 this juncture. 9 favorable to the State, I will deny the motion. Those 9 THE COURT: At this juncture. 10 items being taken, and in light of the fact that she is now 10 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. 11 THE COURT: At the end of the State's case. With 11 deceased. 12 regard to the case ending in 043, kidnapping, the State is 12 submitting or indicating that it does not believe that 13 ********** Count Two of case ending in 043 should go to the jury. 14 Correct? 15 15 16 MR. URIK: Correct 16 THE COURT: And I believe that under Count One, 17 17 in a light most favorable to the State, there is sufficient 18 19 evidence to establish that there was a carrying away, that 19 20 is an attempt to deceive or fraudulently carry. And for 20 21 the reasons indicated, and the fact that this is at the end 21 22 of the State's case, in a light most favorable to the 22 23 State, inferences of how it was that M's Lee may have been 23 24 taken or moved in a way of fraudulent means. I believe 24 25 25 that there is evidence that the trier of fact has before it Page 226 Page 228 I where it could find beyond a reasonable doubt. And so to 1 2 the extent that there is enough for a weighing to take 2 TRANSCRIBER'S CERTIFICATE 3 place, and a determination of whether or not that meets the 3 4 standard of beyond a reasonable doubt, I'm going to deny This is to certify that proceedings in the matter 4 5 the motion on 043 as to Count One, and as to Count Two, the 5 of State of Maryland v. Adnan Syed, Case Numbers 199103042-6 motion will be granted, there not being sufficient evidence 6 46, heard on February 18th, 2000, were recorded by means of 7 video tape. 7 of that, and that issue not going to the jury. As to Count 046 -- I'm sorry, Case Number 046, I do hereby certify that the foregoing pages 8 9 Count One, the State is submitting, and that will therefore 9 constitute the official transcript of said video-taped proceedings to the best of my ability in a complete and 10 be not sent to the jury, the motion being granted as to 11 accurate manner. 11 046, Count One, false imprisonment by forcible assault. 12 As to Count Two, I find that there is once again, 12 In witness whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name this 11th day of November, 2000. 13 if the theory of the State be true, and if the trier of 14 14 fact were to evaluate the testimony, could find that 15 15 there's sufficient evidence at the end of the State's case. 16 So, therefore, I will deny the motion as to Count Two, and 16 17 17 send that issue of false imprisonment by deception to the 18 jury. 18 19 19 With regard to the robbery count, the case ending 20 in 045, which is Count One of 045, the issue that the State 20 21 posed to me is a robbery, arguing that the vehicle and the 21 22 22 wallet, I take it, correct, or those items that were taken 23 23 from the victim; correct? 24 24 MR. URIK: Any personal property that was contained in the car. 25

_		Cond	lenseIt! [™]
		Page 229	
1	INDEX		
14	NUTTING CO.	DAGE	
	WITNESS DETECTIVE MCGILVEARY	PAGE	
	6 Cross Examination by M's Gutierrez 2		
9			
10			
1			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
20			× *
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
	•		